Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Serial
956
45Ag 82

Agricultural Conservation Program

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
JUN 30 1965
C & R-ASF

STATISTICAL SUMMARY 1951

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Conservation Programs Branch

NOVEMBER 1952 ▲ WASHINGTON, D.C.

INTRODUCTION

This booklet is an annual publication which brings together in summary form data on conservation practices carried out, participation, the amount of assistance given, and related information with respect to the 1951 Agricultural Conservation Program.

The Agricultural Conservation Program, operating as a government-farmer partnership, provides assistance to encourage and aid the individual farmer in carrying out soil and water conservation practices essential to the national welfare. This assistance is in the form of materials, services and financial aid and it averages about 50 percent of the "out-of-pocket" cost of such conservation practices. All farmers are eligible to cooperate in this program but cooperation is entirely voluntary. Local administration is by county and community farmer-committees elected each year by their neighbors.

This program is aimed at obtaining maximum conservation on the largest possible number of farms. Soil and water conservation practices approved for assistance are those which are generally not being carried out to the extent needed to insure a continuing and expanding agricultural production.

Data with respect to participation in the various conservation practices under the 1951 Program (tables 1 and 2) were obtained from applications and performance reports. The amount shown under "Total credit value" in tables 1 and 2 was computed by multiplying the extent of a practice or sub-practice by the "Credit rate." The "Portion of State total" was obtained by dividing the total credit value for the practice by the total credit value for all practices in the State. The term "States" includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Information by States for previous years has been published in earlier issues of this series, in "Agricultural Statistics," and in the annual reports of the Chief of the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and the Administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration. The Statistics included have been collected by county and State PMA offices.

Approved under Reports Control No. ACP-13P.

Agricultural Conservation Programs Branch
Production and Marketing Administration
Program Analysis Division
November 1952

CONTENTS

Table		Page
1....	Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951	1-5
2....	Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	6-86
3....	Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951	87-89
4....	Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951	90
5....	Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1936-1951	90
6....	Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular Areas, by programs, 1936-1951	91
7....	Total farms and farm land in comparison with participating farms and farm land on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1951	92
8....	Total cropland and total noncrop open pasture and range in comparison with cropland and noncrop pasture and range on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1951	93
9....	Participating farms, payees and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	94
10....	Estimated gross assistance for conservation practices under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1947-1951	95
11....	Average amount of assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment in assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1947-1951	96
12....	Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	97
13....	Estimated number and cumulative percentage distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by size-of-payment groups, 1947-1951	98
14....	Estimated number of farms in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	99
15....	Estimated gross assistance per farm in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	100
16....	Estimated gross assistance per acre of farm land, in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	101
17....	Number of payees making assignments of payments as security for funds advanced for crop production under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1938-1951	102
18....	Distribution of credit earned by specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	103
19....	Percentage distribution of credit earned by specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	104
20....	Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951	105-111
21....	Number of counties in which the 1951 Agricultural Conservation Program operated; and the number of Production and Marketing Administration county committees, county and community committeemen, by States, 1952	112

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951

Report number	Practice	Areas included			Extent				Credit value		
		States 1/	Counties 2/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number					Dollars	Dollars	Percent
	INORGANIC MATERIALS:										
A-1	Liming materials, standard ground limestone equivalent	41	2,213	746,039	Ton	21,452,070	Acre 3/	11,012,633	2.06	44,142,866	17.19
A-2	Phosphate materials: 20% superphosphate equivalent: Summary	(51)	(2,814)	(1,125,999)	do	(3,086,044)	do 3/	(21,552,797)	(15.87)	(48,963,873)	(19.07)
A-2a	Superphosphate, 20% equivalent	51	2,814	1,009,535	do	2,482,665	do 3/	18,694,739	15.54	38,583,306	15.03
A-2b	Rock phosphate, 28% equivalent	17	849	91,514	do	987,091	do 3/	2,100,510	8.14	8,038,139	3.13
A-2c	Colloidal phosphate, 28% equivalent	8	175	1,509	do	10,318	do 3/	32,694	7.36	75,908	.03
A-2d	Basic slag, 10% equivalent	9	444	49,259	do	279,135	do 3/	780,387	8.12	2,266,520	.88
A-3	Potash, 50% muriate of potash equivalent	38	2,132	638,862	do	461,294	do 3/	11,343,928	30.36	14,005,617	5.46
A-4	Gypsum or sulphur, 18% sulphur equivalent	12	97	4,503	do	69,625	do 3/	179,030	5.63	392,299	.15
A-5	Boron, 100% boron equivalent	7	166	2,765	Pound	107,860	do 3/	39,646	.21	23,033	.01
A-6	Manganese, oxide equivalent	1	39	9,166	do	4,983,665	do 3/	449,380	.04	199,347	.08
A-6	Copper, oxide equivalent	1	39	9,344	do	3,268,159	do 3/	471,606	.06	196,091	.08
A-6	Zinc, oxide equivalent	1	39	3,370	do	1,069,717	do 3/	254,987	.05	56,626	.02
A-6	Magnesium, oxide equivalent	2	47	10,390	do	19,256,218	do 3/	427,591	.02	385,568	.15
A-7	Applying fertilizer to coffee groves	1	9	7,375	Acre 3/	37,225			10.45	388,896	.15
	Total									108,754,216	42.36
	PROTECTIVE AND GREEN MANURE CROPS:										
B-1	Green manure and cover crops: Summary	(51)	(2,550)	(892,115)	Acre	(18,116,687)			(1.83)	(33,089,431)	(12.89)
B-1a	Winter legumes	33	1,460	402,220	do	6,608,761			2.49	16,485,206	6.42
B-1b	Summer legumes	25	683	34,625	do	446,343			2.00	894,524	.35
B-1c	Sweetclover	32	1,235	174,775	do	4,685,384			1.21	5,678,428	2.21
B-1d	Alsike and red clover	20	515	96,533	do	2,133,189			1.18	2,507,216	.98
B-1e	Alfalfa	9	190	11,520	do	188,606			1.24	233,998	.09
B-1f	Small grains	40	1,458	175,630	do	2,192,410			1.79	3,919,674	1.53
B-1g	Annual lespedeza	13	522	69,637	do	999,884			1.72	1,723,058	.67
B-1h	Domestic ryegrass	28	1,078	88,125	do	790,331			1.92	1,515,289	.59
B-1i	Sorghum, Sudan grass, sown corn, broomcorn	10	126	1,141	do	25,684			1.36	34,885	.01
B-1j	Miscellaneous	8	98	1,823	do	46,095			2.11	97,153	.04
B-2	Permanent cover established on land subject to erosion: Summary	(18)	(552)	(28,784)	do	(242,168)			(4.12)	(997,858)	(.39)
B-2a	Perennial lespedeza	10	389	25,426	do	176,849			4.40	778,101	.30
B-2b	Kudzu	8	221	1,416	do	8,450			5.93	50,076	.02
B-2c	All mixtures of legumes and perennial grasses	9	160	2,330	do	56,869			2.98	169,681	.07
B-3	Perennial cover established in orchards and vineyards	10	47	430	do	6,784			3.20	21,739	.01
B-4	Permanent cover maintained in orchards and vineyards	1	3	8	do	366			1.00	366	4/
B-5	Seeding increased acreage of legumes and grasses	24	798	156,409	do	2,612,051			3.23	8,447,188	3.29
B-6	Fencing: To permit establishment of permanent cover other than pasture.	3	11	129	Rod	24,955	Acre 5/	12,813	.80	20,071	.01
	Total									42,576,653	16.59

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951 - continued

Report number	Practice	Areas included			Extent				Credit value		
		States 1/	Counties 2/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number					Dollars	Dollars	Percent
	MECHANICAL EROSION CONTROL PRACTICES:										
C-1	Terraces: Standard and broad-base	33	1,340	35,962	1,000 lin. ft.	298,881	Acre 6/	1,237,791	16.93	5,059,722	1.97
C-2	Terraces, ditches and dikes: Diversion and spreader	41	1,207	15,653	Rod	1,801,867			.81	1,461,001	.57
C-3	Terraces around coffee trees	1	1	2	Number	100			.05	5	4/
C-4	Contour farming: Intertilled crops	26	755	70,377	Acre	2,256,553			1.28	2,883,722	1.12
C-5	Cross-slope farming: Intertilled crops	5	53	3,893	do	53,441			1.00	53,441	.02
C-6	Contour farming: Close-sown crops	25	588	28,849	do	1,132,901			.63	717,701	.28
C-7	Cross-slope farming: Close-sown crops	5	53	5,203	do	98,663			.35	34,527	.01
C-8	Contour farming: Establishment of stripcropping	29	574	9,750	do	194,928			3.30	643,123	.25
C-9	Cross-slope farming: Establishment of stripcropping	10	51	178	do	6,576			2.62	17,227	.01
C-10	Stripcropping not on the contour	22	409	39,085	do	6,997,353			.46	3,218,312	1.25
C-11	Contour planting orchards and vineyards	7	14	148	do	782			7.44	5,816	4/
C-12	Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Summary 7/	(39)	(1,139)	(34,325)	1,000 sq. ft.	(1,863,740)			(1.13)	(2,114,959)	(.82)
C-12a	Seeding or sodding	39	1,086	32,944	do	1,719,776			.61	1,048,463	.41
C-12b	Earth moved	30	706	11,536	Cu. yd.	14,890,530			.07	1,066,496	.41
C-13	Mechanical protection of outlets and flumes in gullies	12	161	915	Structure	1,762			81.44	143,491	.06
C-14	Constructing ditches with rock or vegetative barriers	1	6	28	1,000 lin. ft.	114			7.00	798	4/
C-15	Outlet channels: Constructing and protecting with vegetative cover.	1	6	117	do	56			15.00	845	4/
C-16	Stone wall and hedgerow removal to permit terracing and contouring..	9	123	1,080	Lin. ft.	1,136,794			.12	132,882	.05
C-17	Protecting summer fallow	15	354	85,265	Acre	11,782,043			.61	7,224,412	2.82
C-18	Subsoiling: Regular	24	441	13,206	do	986,602			1.56	1,540,208	.60
C-19	Subsoiling: Rotary	5	21	187	do	67,924			.25	16,980	.01
C-20	Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Summary 8/	(12)	(162)	(22,759)	do	(3,222,798)			(.62)	(2,005,656)	(.78)
C-20a	Listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing, on the contour	8	85	13,525	do	1,896,350			.30	569,088	.22
C-20b	Emergency listing, chiseling, or furrowing, at right angles to wind	8	82	4,124	do	796,478			.30	238,791	.10
C-20c	Pit cultivation	4	19	970	do	202,948			.30	61,159	.02
C-20d	Deep plowing sandy cropland	4	48	4,589	do	327,022			3.48	1,136,618	.44
C-21	Contour tillage operations on noncrop pasture	9	95	297	do	32,424			.94	30,511	.01
C-22	Crop residue management: Stubble mulch	10	191	20,309	do	2,398,516			.33	786,134	.31
C-23	Crop residue management: Leaving stalks or stubble 9/	4	44	6,627	do	861,811			.31	264,281	.10
C-24	Dams for erosion control, storage type: Summary (new)	(21)	(545)	(7,480)	Structure	(11,169)			(138.89)	(1,551,293)	(.61)
C-24a	Earth moved (new)	21	523	7,343	Cu. yd.	14,982,154	Structure	10,972	.09	1,419,960	.55
C-24b	Concrete and rubble masonry (new)	12	85	215	do	4,352			8.95	38,954	.02
C-24c	Pipe (new)	9	121	973	Structure 3/	1,144			80.75	92,379	.04
C-25	Dams for erosion control, storage type: Summary (improved)	(7)	(40)	(304)	do	(360)			(179.56)	(64,643)	(.03)
C-25a	Earth moved (improved)	5	28	259	Cu. yd.	655,593	Structure	302	.09	59,341	.03
C-25b	Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)	3	4	5	do	46			9.26	426	4/
C-25c	Pipe (improved)	6	21	75	Structure 3/	81			60.20	4,876	4/
C-26	Dams for erosion control, checks and drops: Summary 10/	(17)	(184)	(1,865)	do	(11,064)			(25.30)	(279,932)	(.11)
C-26a	Earth moved, concrete, rubble masonry or wire used	10	120	1,248	do	8,737			28.78	251,466	.10
C-26b	Rock and brush	13	83	618	Cu. yd.	25,443	Structure	2,327	1.12	28,466	.01

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951 - continued

Report number	Practice	Areas included			Extent				Credit value		
		States 1/	Counties 2/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number					Dollars	Dollars	Percent
	MECHANICAL EROSION CONTROL PRACTICES - continued:										
C-27	Riprap	16	239	1,217	Sq. yd. surface	390,134	Project	6,869	0.55	214,818	0.08
C-28	Vegetative barriers planted to control erosion	1	6	45	1,000 lin. ft.	156			2.50	390	4/
C-29	Rock barriers for bench terraces	1	3	9	Cu. yd.	328			1.50	492	4/
C-30	Mulching blow land to control wind erosion	5	45	1,078	Ton	27,020	Acre 3/	8,303	1.00	27,020	.01
C-31	Permanent ditches constructed to prevent soil wash	1	9	397	Rod	141,459			.073	10,373	4/
C-32	Channel clearance	10	102	1,124	Lin. ft.	984,183			.20	200,669	.08
C-33	Constructing levees	3	37	157	Cu. yd.	545,305	100 lin. ft.	2,939	.09	46,699	.02
C-34	Reclamation of eroded land	8	62	555	Acre	8,426			13.18	111,070	.04
	Total									30,863,153	12.02
	DRAINAGE PRACTICES:										
D-1	Drainage, open ditches and enclosed drains: Summary	(49)	(1,921)		Acre 11/	(2,389,458)	Rod	(10,999,855)	(3.79)	(9,067,651)	(3.54)
D-1a	Open ditches: Constructed or enlarged	49	1,741	41,129	Cu. yd.	59,161,221	Acre 11/	2,017,137	.09	5,095,773	1.99
D-1b	Enclosed drains: Installed	34	859	34,257	Rod	5,235,040	do 11/	372,321	.76	3,971,878	1.55
D-2	Removal of brush prior to ditching	1	1	34	1,000 sq. ft.	1,220			2.00	2,440	4/
D-3	Crowning or corrugating land to improve drainage	2	8	33	Acre	811			4.97	4,033	4/
D-4	Constructing sump wells for drainage	2	2	15	Structure	10			40.00	400	4/
D-5	Installing tide gate drains	2	5	25	do	23			213.39	4,908	4/
	Total									9,079,432	3.54
	IRRIGATION PRACTICES:										
E-1	Irrigation ditches, dikes, or laterals: Constructed or enlarged: Summary	(13)	(302)	(5,187)	Rod	(787,438)			(0.76)	(595,333)	(0.23)
E-1a	Earth moved	13	302	5,172	Cu. yd.	6,528,511	Rod	781,275	.09	568,177	.22
E-1b	Rock	7	12	577	do	29,785	do	6,163	.91	27,156	.01
E-2	Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Summary (new)	(24)	(298)	(1,840)	Structure	(1,867)			(478.47)	(893,301)	(0.35)
E-2a	Earth moved (new)	24	290	12/ 1,743	Cu. yd.	8,319,632	Structure	1,733	.10	817,266	.32
E-2b	Concrete and rubble masonry used (new)	12	79	280	do	3,770			9.22	34,769	.01
E-2c	Pipe, corrugated walls, pipe collars, and outlet gates (new)	10	127	12/ 452	Structure 3/	444			92.94	41,266	.02
E-3	Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Summary (improved)	(11)	(74)	12/ (215)	do 3/	(160)			(596.02)	(95,364)	(.04)
E-3a	Earth moved (improved)	11	71	12/ 210	Cu. yd.	823,133	Structure	155	.10	84,165	.03
E-3b	Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)	5	9	69	do	962			9.32	8,962	.01
E-3c	Pipe, corrugated walls, pipe collars, and outlet gates (improved)	4	16	12/ 80	Structure 3/	21			106.52	2,237	4/
E-4	Leveling land for irrigation	17	396	13,037	Acre 13/	327,090			11.17	3,654,954	1.42
E-5	Other irrigation practices: Summary	(14)	(374)	(19,678						(4,425,896)	(1.73)
E-5a	Lining irrigation ditches	14	118	2,272	Rod	130,754			6.00	784,091	.31
E-5b	Drops, chutes, gates, wiers, checks, and similar structures	14	312	9,551	Structure	81,008			5.21	421,995	.16
E-5c	Flumes	12	129	1,308	Rod	42,655			8.41	358,773	.14
E-5d	Siphons, pipe, and culverts	13	306	10,298	do	471,926			6.06	2,861,037	1.12
E-6	Deep plowing irrigated cropland	1	2	12	Acre	1,604			5.00	8,020	4/
E-7	Controlled application of irrigation water	1	1	19	do	1,313			4.00	5,252	4/
	Total									9,678,120	3.77

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951 - continued

Report number	Practice	Areas included			Extent				Credit value		
		States 1/	Counties 2/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number					Dollars	Dollars	Percent
	PASTURE AND RANGE PRACTICES:										
F-1	Seeding or reseeding pasture and range land: Artificial	45	2,625	490,493	Acre	6,925,686			3.89	26,961,512	10.50
F-2	Reseeding range land: Natural, by deferred grazing	7	108	1,275	do	1,273,362			.16	207,678	.08
F-3	Grazing land management	10	82	2,471	do	6,355,051			.032	206,198	.08
F-4	Small pasture management	6	17	49	do	11,867			.25	2,989	4/
F-5	Fencing: To protect range and pasture	22	614	14,700	Rod	3,162,374	Acre 5/	2,795,056	.56	1,779,703	.69
F-6	Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Summary (new)	(44)	(1,591)	(56,961)	Structure	(62,723)			(173.02)	(10,852,425)	(4.23)
F-6a	Earth moved (new)	44	1,587	56,933	Cu. yd.	107,852,016	Structure	62,682	.10	10,601,079	4.13
F-6b	Concrete and rubble masonry used (new)	17	62	106	do	2,155			7.56	16,283	.01
F-6c	Drain pipe and trickle tube, including culverts (new)	7	71	411	Structure 3/	437			97.19	42,472	.02
F-6d	Pipe, fence, and seed (new)	12	249	7,484	do 3/	7,580			25.41	192,591	.07
F-7	Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Summary (improved)	(13)	(272)	(2,862)	do	(3,142)			(224.59)	(705,662)	(.28)
F-7a	Earth moved (improved)	13	259	2,769	Cu. yd.	7,117,807	Structure	3,039	.10	686,929	.27
F-7b	Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)	4	10	13	do	72			9.69	698	4/
F-7c	Drain pipe and trickle tube, including culverts (improved)	3	29	128	Structure 3/	140			118.04	16,526	.01
F-7d	Pipe, fence, and seed (improved)	3	21	46	do 3/	52			29.02	1,509	4/
F-8	Springs and seeps developed for livestock water	19	225	865	do	1,163			87.12	101,319	.04
F-9	Wells constructed for livestock water (new)	20	548	5,816	do	6,621			352.95	2,336,850	.91
F-10	Wells constructed for livestock water (deepened)	8	43	76	do	80			354.79	28,383	.01
F-11	Pipelines installed for livestock water	14	153	559	Rod	105,921			2.05	217,551	.08
F-12	Supplemental water storage developed for livestock water	12	138	543	Structure	762	Cu. ft.	863,633	133.78	101,937	.04
F-13	Watersheds constructed for the accumulation of livestock water	1	4	24	do	33			273.52	9,026	4/
F-14	Artificial storage tank for livestock water	1	3	1	do	1			22.00	22	4/
F-15	Stock trails constructed to permit better distribution of grazing	9	59	297	1,000 lin. ft.	2,890			29.22	84,443	.03
F-16	Fireguards constructed or maintained to protect range land	12	148	1,367	do	59,981	Acre 5/	5,417,938	1.10	65,724	.03
F-17	Mowing weeds on noncrop pasture	2	7	227	Acre	17,826			.50	8,911	4/
F-18	Controlling competitive plants on noncrop pasture and range land	17	453	12,300	do 3/	1,603,487			2.32	3,715,593	1.45
F-19	Increased acreage of legumes and grasses for seed: Summary	(5)	(58)	(304)	Acre 14/	(7,655)	Acre 15/	(875)	(5.58)	(42,725)	(.02)
F-19a	Intermediate wheatgrass	4	26	84	do 14/	1,837	do 15/	394	5.05	9,286	.01
F-19a	Stiffhair wheatgrass	1	1	1	do 14/	42			5.00	210	4/
F-19a	Tall wheatgrass	3	27	108	do 14/	3,211	do 15/	215	4.47	14,368	.01
F-19b	Sand lovegrass	2	10	17	do 14/	629	do 15/	56	7.40	4,657	4/
F-19b	Indiangrass	1	1	1	do 14/	5			7.50	37	4/
F-19b	Switchgrass	1	14	33	do 14/	641	do 15/	34	7.50	4,803	4/
F-19b	Russian wild rye	2	2	2	do 14/	7			7.86	55	4/
F-19b	Caucasian bluestem	2	12	70	do 14/	973	do 15/	166	7.36	7,165	4/
F-19b	Side-oats grama	1	5	8	do 14/	65	do 15/	3	7.50	487	4/
F-19b	Big bluestem	1	1	1	do 14/	17			7.50	127	4/
F-19b	Sand bluestem	1	2	2	do 14/	83			7.50	622	4/
F-19b	Smooth brome	1	1	1	do 14/	45			2.22	100	4/
F-19b	Stiff grass	1	3	9	do 14/	89	do 15/	7	8.16	726	4/
F-19b	Brome	1	2	2	do 14/	11			7.50	82	4/
	Total									47,428,651	18.47

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and the Insular Areas, 1951 - continued

Report number	Practice	Areas included			Extent				Credit value		
		States 1/	Counties 2/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit	Total	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number					Dollars	Dollars	Percent
	FORESTRY PRACTICES:										
G-1	Tree planting	46	1,448	30,642	Acre	112,655			8.09	911,608	0.36
G-2	Improving a stand of forest trees	27	267	2,300	do	21,289			6.12	130,265	.05
G-3	Maintaining a stand of trees and shrubs in windbreaks	10	331	12,958	do	36,411			3.00	109,236	.04
G-4	Firebreaks and fire lanes constructed to protect woodland	9	105	999	Rod	4,444,969	Acre 5/	591,454	.010	45,490	.02
G-5	Fencing: To protect woodland	9	153	943	do	95,933	do 5/	15,236	.38	36,131	.01
	Total									1,232,730	0.48
	ALL OTHER:										
H-1	Clearing land for tillage, pasture, or permanent cover	41	866	39,406	Acre	370,562			7.34	2,720,697	1.06
H-2	Weed control, by tillage, and treatment with chemicals: Summary	(30)	(745)	(79,415)	do 3/	(1,363,560)			(2.24)	(3,054,840)	(1.19)
H-2a	Weed control: By tillage	21	261	30,962	do 3/	453,868			3.78	1,713,574	.67
H-2b	Weed control: By chemicals: Summary	(29)	(685)	(48,453)	do 3/	(909,692)			(1.47)	(1,341,266)	(.52)
H-2b1	Sodium chlorate equivalent	21	289	7,218	Pound	4,270,768	Acre 3/	11,709	.068	290,417	.11
H-2b2	Borax	10	48	249	do	448,359	do 3/	764	.021	9,508	4/
H-2b3	2,4-D, 100% parent acid equivalent	25	598	41,369	do	1,084,748	do 3/	890,335	.88	954,990	.37
H-2b4	Carbon bisulphide	6	25	351	Gallon	44,230	do 3/	368	.45	20,022	.01
H-2b5	T.C.A.	9	46	193	Pound	71,012	do 3/	1,083	.40	28,304	.01
H-2b6	2,4,5-T	7	70	453	do	10,238	do 3/	4,885	1.24	12,665	.01
H-2b7	Oil	2	22	146	Gallon	132,567	do 3/	1,966	xxx	15,884	.01
H-2b7	Paint thinner	1	2	150	do	48,722	do 3/	343	xxx	4,961	4/
H-2b8	Ammate	2	6	12	Pound	8,667	do 3/	606	.16	1,402	4/
H-2b8	Copper sulphate	1	2	37	do	3,285	do 3/	218	.42	1,391	4/
H-2b8	Sodium arsenate	2	2	2	do	3,840	do 3/	4	.10	386	4/
H-2b8	Iron sulphate	1	2	37	do	11,079	do 3/	80	.05	600	4/
H-2b8	Calcium chlorate	1	3	5	do	5,450	do 3/	19	.08	409	4/
H-2b8	Polyborcblorate	1	2	9	do	6,550	do 3/	5	.05	327	4/
H-3	Lining earthen reservoirs	13	107	399	Structure	357			150.71	53,805	.02
H-4	Mulching materials applied to orchards and vineyards	14	285	7,799	Ton	115,203	do 3/	48,174	3.55	409,444	.16
H-5	Coffee pulp applied to coffee trees	1	1	459	do	6,181	do 3/	1,390	1.12	6,913	4/
H-6	Fencing to protect woodland or range and pasture: Summary 16/	(27)	(708)	(15,689)	Rod	(3,283,262)	Acre 5/	(2,823,105)	(.56)	(1,835,905)	(.71)
H-7	Applying sugarcane mill refuse	2	13	659	Acre 3/	8,584			22.17	190,313	.07
H-8	Pineapple plants, shredded: Applied to pineapple plants	2	6	30	do 3/	4,146			3.35	13,869	.01
H-9	Organic manuring (Insular only)	1	2	42	do	91			11.73	1,067	4/
H-10	Nitrogen	2	48	1,141	Pound	141,500	do 3/	11,386	.13	18,148	.01
H-11	Seeding hay crops	3	120	5,344	Acre	87,779			7.42	651,006	.25
	Total									7,120,102	2.77
	Grand total	52	3,072	2,357,122						256,733,057	100.00

1/ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.
2/ Includes administrative divisions in the Insular Areas.
3/ Treated.
4/ 0.005 or less.
5/ Protected.
6/ Terraced.
7/ Includes total extent for which assistance was given either for seeding or sodding or for earth moving.
8/ Includes listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing on the contour; emergency listing and chiseling; pit cultivation; deep plowing sandy cropland, and other approved tillage operations.
9/ Sorghum, Sudan grass, millet, and broomcorn.
10/ Includes earth checks, concrete and rubble masonry checks and drops, and rock brush checks.
11/ Drained.
12/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.
13/ Leveled.
14/ Acreage increased over 1950 acreage.
15/ 1950 acreage.
16/ Data with respect to individual uses shown under Tables B-6, F-5, and G-5.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-1 - Liming materials, standard ground limestone equivalent: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Total acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Tons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	5,382	56,609	0.7	79,732	4.55	257,571	23.08
N. H.	10	3,404	30,722	1.5	20,443	5.15	158,218	30.53
Vt.	14	5,958	79,187	1.5	53,315	3.59	283,946	22.43
Mass.	13	4,204	57,270	1.6	36,030	3.07	176,073	29.80
R. I.	5	680	9,683	1.1	8,539	3.60	34,859	38.86
Conn.	8	3,150	49,821	1.6	31,040	3.29	163,882	28.25
N. Y.	56	45,340	791,078	1.4	579,246	4.11	3,249,761	51.52
N. J.	20	4,977	124,927	1.0	125,327	2.76	344,264	25.86
Pa.	67	53,235	1,101,074	1.4	766,747	2.93	3,226,813	53.98
N. Atl.	209	126,330	2,300,371	1.4	1,700,419	3.43	7,895,387	44.41
Ohio	88	58,950	1,888,184	2.0	947,651	1.95	3,682,861	50.45
Ind.	92	57,608	2,249,720	2.4	949,855	1.57	3,541,597	47.53
Ill.	102	50,727	2,401,416	2.6	939,545	1.57	3,780,409	33.01
Mich.	81	21,418	525,115	2.0	265,231	1.81	949,746	15.27
Wis.	71	62,497	1,380,038	2.5	542,030	1.31	1,807,375	18.94
Minn.	45	12,071	355,891	2.4	147,945	1.32	468,742	6.99
Iowa	98	46,044	2,097,957	2.4	869,337	1.58	3,308,175	27.78
Mo.	114	56,622	2,299,931	2.7	866,515	1.43	3,292,128	29.80
Nebr.	34	829	48,855	2.0	23,878	1.82	88,964	1.21
Kans.	56	10,307	657,461	2.4	278,662	1.55	1,017,114	15.23
N. Cent.	781	377,073	13,904,568	2.4	5,830,649	1.58	21,937,111	22.95
Del.	3	2,199	60,191	1.0	62,669	3.21	193,125	40.66
Md.	23	11,389	256,429	1.1	229,707	3.80	975,059	57.95
Va.	99	32,353	804,194	1.7	485,535	2.29	1,844,232	28.23
W. Va.	55	15,846	228,768	2.3	99,027	3.27	748,713	40.27
N. C.	100	44,995	381,580	1.3	304,352	3.44	1,311,688	18.33
S. C.	46	6,579	94,182	1.0	91,278	3.21	302,219	8.68
Ga.	158	20,578	301,319	1.1	277,271	3.46	1,042,563	8.97
Fla.	66	6,607	262,253	.9	293,267	4.19	1,098,205	20.65
S. Atl.	550	140,546	2,388,916	1.3	1,843,106	3.15	7,515,804	19.71
Ky.	120	31,993	876,757	2.1	421,920	1.69	1,480,381	12.82
Tenn.	95	25,180	583,049	2.1	281,052	1.91	1,113,023	12.89
Ala.	67	7,714	164,518	1.3	127,139	2.51	412,585	5.40
Miss.	80	12,644	342,240	1.2	278,486	3.22	1,102,436	14.90
Ark.	75	7,027	259,155	2.2	118,562	2.87	742,665	13.21
La.	47	3,744	118,173	1.5	78,520	3.04	359,822	7.47
Okla.	59	5,073	303,575	1.9	159,381	2.32	704,001	8.32
Tex.	68	3,487	101,096	1.0	104,258	3.22	325,262	1.51
S. Cent.	611	96,862	2,748,563	1.8	1,569,318	2.27	6,240,175	8.25
Mont.	1	1	41	.9	44	1.50	61	1/
Wash.	20	1,741	24,256	1.4	17,475	5.07	122,876	4.43
Oreg.	17	2,329	61,464	1.6	37,600	5.66	347,917	14.12
Calif.	12	155	7,509	1.8	4,200	3.30	24,815	.41
West.	50	4,226	93,270	1.6	59,319	5.31	495,669	1.74
Hawaii	3	82	317	.9	335	7.86	2,493	1.04
P. R.	9	920	16,065	1.7	9,487	3.50	56,227	6.43
Insular	12	1,002	16,382	1.7	9,822	3.58	58,720	5.08
Total	2,213	746,039	21,452,070	1.9	11,012,633	2.06	44,142,866	17.19

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-2 - Phosphate materials, 20 percent superphosphate equivalent: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Total acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	5,890	24,200	343	141,206	18.00	435,600	39.02
N. H.	10	4,293	13,774	453	60,789	16.00	220,384	42.52
Vt.	14	8,079	45,686	375	243,804	14.50	662,447	52.33
Mass.	13	5,301	17,813	452	78,737	8.75	155,960	26.39
R. I.	5	584	2,439	411	11,870	12.00	29,268	32.63
Conn.	8	3,458	17,076	395	86,429	12.00	204,912	35.32
N. Y.	56	55,806	149,880	385	777,911	14.00	2,098,320	33.27
N. J.	20	3,503	18,029	295	122,090	12.01	216,562	16.27
Pa.	67	32,911	82,390	333	494,404	18.00	1,482,975	24.81
N. Atl.	209	119,825	371,287	368	2,017,240	14.83	5,506,428	30.98
Ohio	88	51,710	80,603	218	738,020	15.91	1,282,346	17.56
Ind.	92	44,349	91,474	187	975,820	15.77	1,442,671	19.36
Ill.	102	55,918	338,505	458	1,478,815	14.99	5,072,881	44.30
Mich.	83	61,831	106,313	181	1,173,461	13.41	1,425,238	22.91
Wis.	71	82,903	134,137	167	1,606,428	20.11	2,696,970	28.26
Minn.	90	26,972	54,958	227	483,414	16.00	879,328	13.11
Iowa	100	60,510	163,022	214	1,527,144	16.07	2,619,611	21.99
Mo.	114	69,160	190,974	273	1,399,859	16.50	3,151,917	28.54
N. Dak.	32	1,180	4,819	182	53,082	18.00	86,742	1.54
S. Dak.	43	1,977	5,309	189	56,226	18.00	95,550	2.24
Nebr.	84	5,213	14,722	188	156,297	20.00	294,440	4.01
Kans.	69	9,613	23,952	219	218,426	16.98	406,682	6.09
N. Cent.	968	471,336	1,208,788	245	9,866,992	16.09	19,454,376	20.36
Del.	3	1,437	4,723	300	31,486	14.00	66,135	13.93
Md.	23	6,044	24,348	352	138,234	13.97	340,149	20.21
Va.	98	45,662	147,400	422	699,242	15.34	2,260,819	34.61
W. Va.	54	21,899	50,338	370	272,038	17.09	860,245	46.27
N. C.	99	76,656	116,661	427	546,836	14.83	1,730,431	24.18
S. C.	46	12,331	45,052	415	217,205	13.04	587,256	16.87
Ga.	159	37,398	117,739	456	515,968	15.04	1,770,934	15.23
Fla.	66	7,617	58,984	245	480,867	11.74	692,508	13.02
S. Atl.	548	209,044	565,245	390	2,901,876	14.70	8,308,477	21.79
Ky.	120	71,875	139,942	298	939,433	16.93	2,369,287	20.51
Tenn.	95	60,251	124,054	296	838,786	17.54	2,175,315	25.20
Ala.	67	42,952	171,331	307	1,114,529	12.93	2,214,849	28.99
Miss.	80	32,274	88,241	373	472,575	18.61	1,642,297	22.20
Ark.	75	19,093	48,505	228	425,857	13.46	652,815	11.62
La.	56	11,894	44,608	325	274,694	17.79	793,627	16.48
Okla.	71	14,679	58,152	221	525,457	19.35	1,125,463	13.30
Tex.	210	50,667	174,580	232	1,502,445	18.64	3,253,988	15.13
S. Cent.	774	303,685	849,413	279	6,093,776	16.75	14,227,641	18.81
Mont.	46	1,940	10,537	259	81,238	18.00	189,945	5.05
Idaho	37	2,344	8,481	239	71,012	7.37	62,477	4.17
Wyo.	21	1,083	4,544	227	40,024	18.00	81,890	4.34
Colo.	46	2,248	10,396	301	69,055	13.50	140,370	3.31
N. Mex.	8	283	1,326	285	9,314	20.00	26,560	1.26
Ariz.	9	247	4,163	362	23,002	16.00	66,618	3.47
Utah	26	1,536	5,834	415	28,113	13.21	77,096	5.99
Nev.	8	147	978	408	4,799	15.33	14,991	3.94
Wash.	34	6,219	16,554	245	135,145	15.59	258,039	9.30
Oreg.	25	1,232	2,713	251	21,624	18.52	50,234	2.04
Calif.	40	3,884	24,815	274	181,325	19.26	477,875	7.78
West.	300	21,163	90,341	272	664,651	16.01	1,446,095	5.08
Alaska	3	48	92	99	1,852	28.00	2,589	9.50
Hawaii	4	50	105	329	639	26.44	2,776	1.16
P. R.	8	848	773	268	5,771	20.00	15,491	1.77
Insular	15	946	970	235	8,262	21.50	20,856	1.81
Total	2,814	1,125,999	3,086,044	286	21,552,797	15.87	48,963,873	19.07

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-2a - Phosphate materials, by types of material: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Extent				Application rate per acre				Total acreage treated				Average credit rate per ton			
	Acid superphosphate 20% equivalent	Rock phosphate 28% equivalent	Colloidal phosphate 28% equivalent	Basic slag 10% equivalent	Acid superphosphate	Rock phosphate	Colloidal phosphate	Basic slag	Acid superphosphate	Rock phosphate	Colloidal phosphate	Basic slag	Acid superphosphate	Rock phosphate	Colloidal phosphate	Basic slag
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Dols.	Dols.	Dols.	Dols.
Maine	24,200	--	--	--	343	--	--	--	141,206	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
N. H.	13,774	--	--	--	453	--	--	--	60,789	--	--	--	16.00	--	--	--
Vt.	45,686	--	--	--	375	--	--	--	243,804	--	--	--	14.50	--	--	--
Mass.	17,813	--	--	--	452	--	--	--	78,737	--	--	--	8.75	--	--	--
R. I.	2,439	--	--	--	411	--	--	--	11,870	--	--	--	12.00	--	--	--
Conn.	17,076	--	--	--	395	--	--	--	86,429	--	--	--	12.00	--	--	--
N. Y.	149,880	--	--	--	385	--	--	--	777,911	--	--	--	14.00	--	--	--
N. J.	17,978	102	--	--	295	1,140	--	--	121,911	179	--	--	12.00	8.00	--	--
Pa.	82,390	--	--	--	333	--	--	--	494,404	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
N. Atl.	371,236	102	--	--	368	1,140	--	--	2,017,061	179	--	--	14.83	8.00	--	--
Ohio	78,940	3,326	--	--	218	537	--	--	725,629	12,391	--	--	15.85	9.33	--	--
Ind.	71,696	39,556	--	--	163	835	--	--	881,061	94,759	--	--	16.00	7.47	--	--
Ill.	40,832	593,234	2,111	--	252	1,034	604	--	324,387	1,147,443	6,985	--	14.00	7.57	3.65	--
Mich.	105,043	2,539	--	--	180	851	--	--	1,167,496	5,965	--	--	13.34	9.33	--	--
Wis.	126,840	11,765	2,829	--	162	684	515	--	1,561,023	34,413	10,992	--	20.00	11.00	10.90	--
Minn.	54,958	--	--	--	227	--	--	--	483,414	--	--	--	16.00	--	--	--
Iowa	148,952	27,130	1,010	--	208	592	530	--	1,431,617	91,714	3,814	--	16.00	8.40	8.40	--
Mo.	101,209	178,958	572	--	185	1,159	747	--	1,091,984	308,749	1,532	--	16.15	8.45	8.41	--
N. Dak.	4,819	--	--	--	182	--	--	--	53,082	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
S. Dak.	5,309	--	--	--	189	--	--	--	56,226	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
Nebr.	14,722	--	--	--	188	--	--	--	156,297	--	--	--	20.00	--	--	--
Kans.	19,316	9,271	--	--	192	1,075	--	--	201,375	17,250	--	--	17.21	8.00	--	--
N. Cent.	772,656	865,779	6,522	--	190	1,011	559	--	8,133,591	1,712,684	23,323	--	16.33	7.84	7.95	--
Del.	4,723	--	--	--	300	--	--	--	31,486	--	--	--	14.00	--	--	--
Md.	24,090	515	--	--	351	996	--	--	137,254	1,034	--	--	14.00	5.60	--	--
Va.	147,400	--	--	--	421	--	--	--	699,242	--	--	--	15.34	--	--	--
W. Va.	50,338	--	--	--	370	--	--	--	272,038	--	--	--	17.09	--	--	--
N. C.	115,599	--	--	2,826	432	--	--	477	534,981	--	--	11,855	14.70	--	--	11.00
S. C.	43,045	--	--	5,352	430	--	--	626	200,107	--	--	17,098	12.40	--	--	10.00
Ga.	108,767	--	--	23,926	472	--	--	797	455,905	--	--	60,063	14.30	--	--	9.02
Fla.	52,447	10,490	1,798	1,049	228	1,387	1,113	629	459,182	15,121	3,231	3,333	12.00	4.48	4.29	8.00
S. Atl.	546,409	11,005	1,798	33,153	392	1,362	1,113	718	2,790,195	16,155	3,231	92,349	14.53	4.54	4.29	8.32
Ky.	1/128,664	21,446	1,119	--	289	812	624	--	888,907	52,850	3,589	--	16.93	8.40	9.80	--
Tenn.	114,810	--	--	24,652	306	--	--	551	749,244	--	--	89,542	16.80	--	--	10.00
Ala.	129,735	--	--	110,922	335	--	--	650	773,418	--	--	341,111	11.60	--	--	6.40
Miss.	51,619	687	781	95,701	415	1,063	817	867	248,560	1,292	1,911	220,812	15.00	7.25	5.45	8.97
Ark.	48,505	--	--	--	228	--	--	--	425,857	--	--	--	13.46	--	--	--
La.	35,434	7,354	--	14,658	318	860	--	805	222,724	17,099	--	36,413	15.69	13.00	--	9.69
Okla.	36,610	43,085	--	--	193	451	--	--	379,220	191,155	--	--	17.94	10.88	--	--
Tex.	155,713	37,599	98	49	224	691	306	612	1,393,246	108,899	640	160	18.00	11.95	11.70	10.06
S. Cent.	701,090	110,171	1,998	245,982	276	593	651	715	5,081,176	371,295	6,140	688,036	15.77	10.88	8.19	7.96
Mont.	10,537	--	--	--	259	--	--	--	81,238	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
Idaho	8,481	--	--	--	239	--	--	--	71,012	--	--	--	7.57	--	--	--
Wyo.	4,544	--	--	--	227	--	--	--	40,024	--	--	--	18.00	--	--	--
Colo.	10,396	--	--	--	301	--	--	--	69,055	--	--	--	13.50	--	--	--
N. Mex.	1,326	--	--	--	285	--	--	--	9,314	--	--	--	20.00	--	--	--
Ariz.	4,163	--	--	--	362	--	--	--	23,002	--	--	--	16.00	--	--	--
Utah	5,834	--	--	--	415	--	--	--	28,113	--	--	--	13.21	--	--	--
Nev.	978	--	--	--	408	--	--	--	4,799	--	--	--	15.33	--	--	--
Wash.	16,554	--	--	--	245	--	--	--	135,145	--	--	--	15.59	--	--	--
Oreg.	2,713	--	--	--	251	--	--	--	21,624	--	--	--	18.52	--	--	--
Calif.	24,815	--	--	--	274	--	--	--	181,325	--	--	--	19.26	--	--	--
West.	90,341	--	--	--	272	--	--	--	664,651	--	--	--	16.01	--	--	--
Alaska	92	--	--	--	99	--	--	--	1,852	--	--	--	20.00	--	--	--
Hawaii	88	34	--	--	400	345	--	--	442	197	--	--	24.23	18.94	--	--
P. R.	773	--	--	--	268	--	--	--	5,771	--	--	--	20.00	--	--	--
Insular	953	34	--	--	236	345	--	--	8,065	197	--	--	20.69	18.94	--	--
Total	2,482,665	987,091	10,318	279,135	266	940	631	715	18,694,739	2,100,510	32,694	780,387	15.54	8.14	7.36	8.12

1/ Includes 221-3D - Fused Tri-calcium (20% equivalent).

Table 2.-- Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-3 - Potash materials, 50 percent muriate of potash equivalent: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Total acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	5,140	6,733	131	103,064	35.00	235,655	21.11
N. H.....	10	2,824	2,685	143	37,525	30.00	80,550	15.54
Vt.....	14	6,406	7,718	135	114,348	27.50	212,245	16.77
Mass.....	13	3,781	4,964	168	59,065	21.86	108,520	18.36
R. I.....	5	411	463	147	6,319	25.00	11,575	12.90
Conn.....	8	2,316	3,944	191	41,265	28.00	110,432	19.03
N. Y.....	53	8,767	7,201	135	107,018	30.00	216,030	3.42
N. J.....	19	3,664	6,138	97	126,636	30.00	184,096	13.83
Pa.....	66	10,979	6,706	93	144,511	34.00	228,004	3.81
N. Atl....	204	44,288	46,552	126	739,751	29.80	1,387,107	7.80
Ohio.....	87	43,493	19,929	56	715,227	24.41	486,497	6.66
Ind.....	92	38,502	22,383	57	785,069	35.00	783,405	10.52
Ill.....	102	10,094	21,092	80	526,562	25.00	527,300	4.60
Mich.....	83	54,342	27,293	55	989,634	20.44	557,742	8.96
Wis.....	71	77,990	54,140	64	1,681,762	40.00	2,165,600	22.69
Minn.....	89	17,692	9,194	61	302,922	30.00	275,820	4.11
Iowa.....	89	12,628	7,284	37	398,565	25.00	182,102	1.53
Mo.....	114	47,494	20,219	42	972,464	25.39	513,281	4.65
N. Cent...	727	302,235	181,534	57	6,372,205	30.25	5,491,747	5.75
Del.....	3	1,378	1,542	307	10,047	25.00	38,568	8.12
Md.....	22	3,575	2,890	72	80,747	35.00	101,181	6.01
Va.....	98	30,087	31,483	141	445,029	35.00	1,101,396	16.86
W. Va.....	53	9,486	4,734	85	111,099	29.86	142,149	7.64
N. C.....	99	61,909	36,922	172	429,748	33.00	1,218,425	17.02
S. C.....	46	1,536	2,260	135	33,555	30.00	67,800	1.95
Ga.....	158	30,026	27,171	157	345,445	31.13	845,703	7.28
Fla.....	66	5,406	12,078	65	371,073	33.33	402,558	7.57
S. Atl....	545	143,403	119,080	130	1,826,743	32.90	3,917,780	10.27
Ky.....	114	34,416	15,054	74	404,425	33.00	496,751	4.30
Tenn.....	93	28,873	15,350	93	328,601	30.00	460,573	5.34
Ala.....	67	29,494	36,081	124	580,329	23.33	841,883	11.02
Miss.....	78	25,068	22,844	134	340,616	31.20	712,734	9.64
Ark.....	72	6,207	5,586	78	142,370	30.00	167,537	2.98
La.....	50	7,363	8,088	98	164,741	25.00	202,238	4.20
Okla.....	44	1,720	2,265	89	50,661	25.06	56,766	.67
Tex.....	97	13,181	7,064	40	353,495	31.71	224,024	1.04
S. Cent...	615	146,322	112,332	95	2,365,238	28.15	3,162,506	4.18
Colo.....	1	73	49	57	1,705	30.00	1,475	.04
Wash.....	24	1,488	1,178	76	30,812	25.75	30,337	1.09
West.....	25	1,561	1,227	75	32,517	25.93	31,812	.11
Alaska.....	3	32	11	103	214	60.00	639	2.35
Hawaii.....	4	26	5	55	181	34.40	172	.07
P. R.....	9	995	553	156	7,079	25.00	13,854	1.59
Insular...	16	1,053	569	152	7,474	25.77	14,665	1.27
Total.....	2,132	638,862	461,294	81	11,343,928	30.36	14,005,617	5.46

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-4 - Gypsum or sulphur, 18 percent sulphur equivalent: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.	1	5	25	4,545	11	8.00	200	0.01
N. Atl.	1	5	25	4,545	11	8.00	200	1/
Minn.	7	723	1,167	252	9,264	11.65	13,594	.20
N. Cent.	7	723	1,167	252	9,264	11.65	13,594	.01
Fla.	5	170	4,349	309	28,110	5.70	24,798	.47
S. Atl.	5	170	4,349	309	28,110	5.70	24,798	.07
Tex.	9	270	7,327	2,337	6,270	3.74	27,416	.13
S. Cent.	9	270	7,327	2,337	6,270	3.74	27,416	.04
Mont.	6	184	461	207	4,453	9.00	4,140	.11
Idaho	19	1,213	3,827	153	49,960	8.65	33,109	2.21
Wyo.	5	8	58	563	206	5.40	333	.02
Colo.	4	9	250	992	504	7.14	1,784	.04
Ariz.	5	71	4,182	1,124	7,440	5.40	22,586	1.18
Nev.	6	33	1,200	3,424	701	2.25	2,698	.71
Wash.	15	524	3,027	205	29,476	7.66	23,179	.83
Calif.	15	1,293	43,752	2,052	42,635	5.45	238,462	3.88
West	75	3,335	56,757	839	135,375	5.75	326,291	1.15
Total	97	4,503	69,625	778	179,030	5.63	392,299	0.15

1/ 0.005 or less.

A-5 - Boron, 100 percent boron equivalent: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Vt.	10	55	3,477	3.3	1,054	0.18	614	0.05
N. Atl.	10	55	3,477	3.3	1,054	.18	614	1/
Wis.	60	905	40,055	2.8	14,297	.22	8,814	.09
N. Cent.	60	905	40,055	2.8	14,297	.22	8,814	.01
Tenn.	77	1,527	45,241	2.4	18,989	.22	9,951	.12
S. Cent.	77	1,527	45,241	2.4	18,989	.22	9,951	.01
Mont.	1	2	140	3.5	40	.30	42	1/
Idaho	5	85	5,281	2.5	2,098	.20	1,058	.07
Wash.	12	183	12,373	4.3	2,891	.19	2,341	.08
Oreg.	1	8	1,293	4.7	277	.17	213	.01
West	19	278	19,087	3.6	5,306	.19	3,654	.01
Total	166	2,765	107,860	2.7	39,646	.21	23,033	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-6 - Minor elements, by types of material: Applied for conserving uses

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
				Manganese, oxide equivalent				
Fla.	39	9,166	4,983,665	11.1	449,380	0.04	199,347	3.75
S. Atl.	39	9,166	4,983,665	11.1	449,380	.04	199,347	.52
Total	39	9,166	4,983,665	11.1	449,380	0.04	199,347	0.08
				Copper, oxide equivalent				
Fla.	39	9,344	3,268,159	6.9	471,606	0.06	196,091	3.69
S. Atl.	39	9,344	3,268,159	6.9	471,606	.06	196,091	.51
Total	39	9,344	3,268,159	6.9	471,606	0.06	196,091	0.08
				Zinc, oxide equivalent				
Fla.	39	3,370	1,069,717	4.2	254,987	0.05	56,626	1.06
S. Atl.	39	3,370	1,069,717	4.2	254,987	.05	56,626	.15
Total	39	3,370	1,069,717	4.2	254,987	0.05	56,626	0.02
				Magnesium, oxide equivalent				
Maine	7	202	22,085	7.3	3,028	0.04	884	0.08
N. Atl.	7	202	22,085	7.3	3,028	.04	884	.01
Fla.	40	10,188	19,234,133	45.3	424,563	.02	384,684	7.23
S. Atl.	40	10,188	19,234,133	45.3	424,563	.02	384,684	1.01
Total	47	10,390	19,256,218	45.0	427,591	0.02	385,568	0.15
				Total, minor elements				
Maine	7	202	--	--	--	--	884	0.08
N. Atl.	7	202	--	--	--	--	884	.01
Fla.	42	11,056	--	--	--	--	836,748	15.73
S. Atl.	42	11,056	--	--	--	--	836,748	2.19
Total	49	11,258	--	--	--	--	837,632	0.33

A-7 - Applying fertilizer to coffee groves

State and region	Area included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage treated	Amount applied, Phosphate-100% P_2O_5	Amount applied, Nitrogen-100% Nitrogen	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Pounds	Pounds	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.	9	7,375	37,225	2,222,266	2,147,523	10.45	388,896	44.48
Insular	9	7,375	37,225	2,222,266	2,147,523	10.45	388,896	33.68
Total	9	7,375	37,225	2,222,266	2,147,523	10.45	388,896	0.15

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1 - Green manure and cover crops: Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	634	5,908	2.32	13,683	1.23
N. H.	10	446	3,886	2.37	9,193	1.77
Vt.	1	43	428	2.50	1,070	.08
Mass.	12	3,622	33,764	2.41	81,256	13.75
R. I.	5	295	8,283	1.01	8,365	9.32
Conn.	8	2,438	34,924	2.36	82,344	14.19
N. Y.	48	5,342	135,175	1.71	230,995	3.66
N. J.	20	6,211	184,327	2.50	461,357	34.66
Pa.	65	6,764	117,332	1.71	200,638	3.36
N. Atl.	185	25,795	524,027	2.08	1,088,901	6.13
Ohio	83	23,998	380,690	1.52	578,880	7.93
Ind.	92	15,557	296,454	1.68	499,403	6.70
Ill.	87	27,567	728,278	1.00	729,125	6.37
Mich.	83	46,165	725,863	1.71	1,238,487	19.90
Wis.	70	18,845	212,249	1.57	333,891	3.50
Minn.	86	33,029	751,431	1.50	1,127,097	16.80
Iowa	93	77,277	2,356,622	1.00	2,356,622	19.79
Mo.	92	15,913	419,971	2.34	981,902	8.89
N. Dak.	15	1,131	49,823	1.48	73,711	1.30
S. Dak.	43	8,164	284,704	1.15	328,396	7.71
Nebr.	73	23,517	869,454	1.00	869,454	11.83
Kans.	26	642	32,695	1.30	42,650	.64
N. Cent.	843	291,805	7,108,234	1.29	9,159,618	9.59
Del.	3	2,670	77,513	1.72	133,558	28.12
Md.	18	4,240	55,227	2.55	140,894	8.37
Va.	67	20,941	322,138	1.89	608,514	9.31
W. Va.	34	1,989	7,226	4.71	34,032	1.83
N. C.	97	52,605	555,134	2.06	1,141,360	15.94
S. C.	46	21,767	389,886	2.27	883,247	25.37
Ga.	159	74,003	1,890,327	2.36	4,467,087	38.43
Fla.	65	10,176	316,751	1.89	598,218	11.25
S. Atl.	489	188,391	3,614,202	2.22	8,006,910	21.00
Ky.	120	104,002	733,168	2.90	2,122,632	18.38
Tenn.	95	61,212	630,772	3.03	1,910,749	22.14
Ala.	67	54,258	1,060,403	2.61	2,762,533	36.15
Miss.	82	27,743	563,162	1.99	1,117,959	15.11
Ark.	75	20,101	728,705	2.10	1,533,797	27.29
La.	64	19,199	517,058	1.88	969,869	20.14
Okla.	77	30,772	812,608	1.81	1,469,928	17.37
Tex.	214	52,077	1,499,082	1.58	2,369,633	11.02
S. Cent.	794	369,364	6,544,958	2.18	14,257,100	18.85
Mont.	32	889	32,863	1.50	49,284	1.31
Idaho	39	1,205	64,445	1.51	97,194	6.48
Wyo.	15	541	12,431	1.50	18,644	.99
Colo.	27	1,311	30,137	1.52	45,703	1.08
N. Mex.	3	12	875	1.50	1,313	.06
Ariz.	6	57	3,384	2.20	7,432	.39
Utah	21	222	3,222	1.50	4,833	.37
Nev.	9	34	497	3.47	1,724	.45
Wash.	34	1,796	88,278	1.58	139,852	5.04
Oreg.	22	1,366	38,481	2.67	102,832	4.17
Calif.	17	687	35,455	1.52	53,747	.88
West.	225	8,120	310,068	1.69	522,558	1.83
Alaska	3	21	196	4.93	966	3.54
Hawaii	4	80	370	5.85	2,164	.90
P. R.	7	8,539	14,632	3.50	51,214	5.86
Insular	14	8,640	15,198	3.58	54,344	4.71
Total	2,550	892,115	18,116,687	1.83	33,089,431	12.89

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1a - Green manure and cover crops: Winter legumes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	9	35	484	2.50	1,207	0.11
Mass	6	14	127	1.50	189	.03
Conn	1	1	2	1.50	3	1/
N. J.	14	727	16,343	3.84	62,710	4.71
Pa	21	69	1,518	1.50	2,273	.04
N. Atl.	51	846	18,474	3.59	66,382	.37
Ohio	39	616	4,431	1.50	6,640	.09
Ind	20	104	1,023	2.00	2,046	.03
Ill	13	842	24,560	1.00	24,560	.22
Mo	23	3,493	124,629	3.54	440,964	3.99
Kans	18	222	6,122	2.24	13,684	.20
N. Cent.	113	5,277	160,765	3.03	487,894	.51
Del	3	842	13,463	3.00	40,390	8.50
Md	18	3,348	37,093	2.97	110,186	6.55
Va	61	10,953	83,859	3.20	268,668	4.11
W. Va	30	1,932	6,848	4.84	33,122	1.78
N. C	97	28,766	228,115	2.84	648,186	9.06
S. C	46	3,207	50,160	2.18	109,296	3.14
Ga	159	59,692	1,289,809	2.43	3,128,111	26.91
Fla	39	3,402	100,534	2.67	268,481	5.05
S. Atl.	453	112,142	1,809,881	2.55	4,606,440	12.08
Ky	119	71,013	256,699	4.53	1,163,067	10.07
Tenn	95	47,531	452,805	3.56	1,612,725	18.69
Ala	67	49,818	876,739	2.72	2,387,938	31.25
Miss	82	27,625	558,885	1.99	1,111,548	15.02
Ark	75	14,063	515,359	2.49	1,285,744	22.88
La	63	13,067	361,831	2.02	732,678	15.21
Okla	75	22,336	523,509	2.22	1,160,028	13.71
Tex	207	36,603	1,010,235	1.72	1,734,184	8.06
S. Cent.	783	282,056	4,556,062	2.46	11,187,912	14.79
Idaho	4	45	4,645	1.50	6,967	.47
Colo	1	2	57	3.00	171	1/
Utah	2	2	41	1.50	62	1/
Wash	19	315	10,077	2.03	20,433	.74
Oreg	18	1,063	27,430	2.82	77,464	3.14
Calif	13	430	21,242	1.44	30,515	.50
West	57	1,857	63,492	2.14	135,612	.47
Hawaii	3	42	87	11.10	966	.40
Insular	3	42	87	11.10	966	.09
Total	1,460	402,220	6,608,761	2.49	16,485,206	6.42

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.-- Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1b - Green manure and cover crops: Summer legumes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.	17	734	14,791	2.47	36,554	2.75
N. Atl.	17	734	14,791	2.47	36,554	.21
Ohio	59	455	3,743	3.50	13,089	.18
Ind	58	328	4,423	2.50	11,042	.15
Ill	15	106	1,545	1.00	1,545	.01
Mich	33	303	3,189	2.62	8,367	.13
Mo	6	89	2,861	3.35	9,588	.08
N. Dak	3	100	4,101	1.40	5,731	.10
Kans	12	389	21,782	1.00	21,782	.33
N. Cent.	186	1,770	41,644	1.71	71,144	.08
Va	28	1,300	8,558	2.25	19,255	.29
N. C	49	2,050	20,063	1.88	37,713	.53
S. C	45	10,413	114,853	2.50	287,117	8.25
Ga	51	285	6,804	1.71	11,661	.10
Fla	63	3,608	60,222	2.36	142,075	2.67
S. Atl.	236	17,656	210,500	2.36	497,821	1.30
Ala	13	35	251	1.78	447	.01
Miss	15	196	3,878	1.50	5,813	.08
La	47	1,984	41,230	1.61	66,200	1.38
Okla	36	2,203	72,771	1.40	101,907	1.21
Tex	98	1,263	36,501	1.17	42,696	.20
S. Cent.	209	5,681	154,631	1.40	217,063	.29
Ariz	3	10	479	3.00	1,437	.08
Wash	8	58	2,254	1.50	3,379	.12
Oreg	1	4	107	5.00	535	.02
Calif	10	126	7,015	1.99	13,955	.23
West	22	198	9,855	1.96	19,306	.07
Alaska	2	20	188	5.00	942	3.45
Hawaii	4	27	102	4.71	480	.20
P. R.	7	8,539	14,632	3.50	51,214	5.86
Insular	13	8,586	14,922	3.53	52,636	4.56
Total	683	34,625	446,343	2.00	894,524	0.35

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1c - Green manure and cover crops: Sweetclover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Y.	23	408	6,223	1.50	9,336	0.15
N. J.	9	53	1,573	1.50	2,359	.18
Pa.	46	680	11,102	1.50	16,644	.28
N. Atl.	78	1,141	18,898	1.50	28,339	.16
Ohio	76	12,174	214,294	1.50	321,804	4.41
Ind.	92	9,535	191,277	1.50	286,893	3.85
Ill.	85	17,149	429,225	1.00	429,225	3.75
Mich.	74	12,634	202,144	1.50	303,200	4.87
Wis.	65	5,891	70,804	1.57	111,199	1.17
Minn.	85	22,705	532,382	1.50	798,550	11.90
Iowa	93	36,113	1,090,125	1.00	1,090,125	9.15
Mo.	76	6,030	134,691	1.51	203,022	1.84
N. Dak.	15	1,037	45,722	1.49	67,980	1.20
S. Dak.	43	8,164	284,704	1.15	328,396	7.71
Nebr.	68	22,048	809,021	1.00	809,021	11.01
Kans.	1	5	74	1.50	111	1/
N. Cent.	773	153,485	4,004,463	1.19	4,749,526	4.97
N. C.	4	149	1,562	1.50	2,343	.03
S. Atl.	4	149	1,562	1.50	2,343	.01
Ky.	48	335	4,703	1.50	7,055	.06
La.	26	1,093	59,654	1.31	78,070	1.62
Okla.	20	216	5,073	1.50	7,603	.09
Tex.	120	13,426	389,588	1.27	495,658	2.31
S. Cent.	214	15,070	459,018	1.28	588,386	.78
Mont.	31	845	31,943	1.50	47,906	1.28
Idaho	35	1,026	57,080	1.50	85,612	5.71
Wyo.	12	514	11,730	1.50	17,593	.93
Colo.	27	1,242	28,734	1.50	43,102	1.02
N. Mex.	2	10	810	1.50	1,216	.06
Ariz.	3	16	922	1.50	1,383	.07
Utah	21	216	3,094	1.50	4,641	.36
Nev.	9	41	403	3.91	1,577	.41
Wash.	15	837	59,329	1.52	90,413	3.26
Oreg.	8	123	5,066	2.54	12,888	.52
Calif.	2	59	2,324	1.50	3,479	.06
West.	165	4,929	201,435	1.54	309,810	1.09
Alaska	1	1	8	3.00	24	.09
Insular	1	1	8	3.00	24	1/
Total	1,235	174,775	4,685,384	1.21	5,678,428	2.21

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1d - Green manure crops only: Alsike and red clover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass	5	55	291	1.50	435	0.07
Conn	1	1	8	1.50	12	1/
N. Y	20	745	11,559	1.50	17,339	.28
N. J	11	173	4,369	1.50	6,553	.49
Pa	1	97	2,427	1.50	3,640	.06
N. Atl	38	1,071	18,654	1.50	27,979	.16
Ohio	14	4,171	59,078	1.50	88,614	1.21
Ill	81	8,846	215,616	1.00	215,616	1.88
Mich	79	18,326	253,450	1.50	380,153	6.11
Wis	70	9,161	102,998	1.59	163,660	1.71
Minn	51	9,188	171,895	1.50	257,831	3.84
Iowa	83	40,277	1,189,185	1.00	1,189,185	9.99
Mo	56	5,066	115,381	1.50	173,120	1.57
N. Cent	434	95,035	2,107,603	1.17	2,468,179	2.58
N. C	4	150	1,563	1.50	2,343	.03
S. Atl	4	150	1,563	1.50	2,343	.01
Mont	5	25	597	1.50	895	.02
Idaho	16	114	2,140	1.50	3,208	.21
Wyo	3	27	701	1.50	1,051	.06
Colo	5	41	524	1.50	787	.02
Utah	1	4	87	1.50	130	.01
Wash	6	53	938	1.50	1,406	.05
Oreg	3	13	382	3.25	1,238	.05
West	39	277	5,369	1.62	8,715	.03
Total	515	96,533	2,133,189	1.18	2,507,216	0.98

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-1e - Green manure crops only: Alfalfa

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Y	15	219	2,220	1.50	3,330	0.05
N. J	7	31	379	1.50	566	.04
N. Atl	22	250	2,599	1.50	3,896	.02
Ohio	14	2,557	39,390	1.50	59,083	.81
Ill	60	1,216	27,475	1.00	27,475	.24
Mich	4	3,721	44,233	1.50	66,349	1.07
Iowa	66	3,512	70,366	1.00	70,366	.59
Mo	9	241	4,204	1.50	6,322	.06
N. Cent	153	11,247	185,668	1.24	229,595	.24
Mont	14	22	323	1.50	483	.01
Oreg	1	1	16	1.50	24	1/
West	15	23	339	1.50	507	1/
Total	190	11,520	188,606	1.24	233,998	0.09

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1f - Green manure and cover crops: Small grains

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit Value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	15	598	5,304	2.30	12,179	1.09
N. H.	10	446	3,886	2.37	9,193	1.77
Vt.	1	43	428	2.50	1,070	.08
Mass.	12	3,519	33,067	2.42	80,216	13.58
R. I.	5	295	8,283	1.01	8,365	9.32
Conn.	8	2,251	32,758	2.35	76,939	13.26
N. Y.	48	3,247	101,009	1.71	173,125	2.74
N. J.	18	5,148	131,686	2.22	292,274	21.95
Pa.	54	1,421	20,067	1.50	30,087	.50
N. Atl.	171	16,968	336,488	2.03	683,448	3.84
Ohio	81	4,791	52,506	1.50	78,785	1.08
Ind.	90	6,179	96,262	2.00	192,484	2.58
Ill.	70	757	16,749	1.05	17,596	.15
Mich.	83	15,568	217,132	2.16	468,257	7.52
Wis.	70	4,307	37,992	1.54	58,350	.61
Minn.	68	2,500	47,154	1.50	70,716	1.06
Iowa	32	318	6,946	1.00	6,946	.06
Mo.	50	1,701	36,923	3.85	142,173	1.29
Nebr.	55	1,586	60,433	1.00	60,433	.82
Kans.	1	1	19	1.50	28	1/
N. Cent.	600	37,708	572,116	1.92	1,095,768	1.15
Del.	3	1,833	46,896	1.50	70,344	14.81
Va.	61	13,748	180,548	1.43	257,390	3.94
N. C.	54	14,085	125,916	1.83	230,799	3.22
S. C.	43	5,605	75,814	1.50	113,709	3.26
Ga.	103	14,795	251,812	1.50	373,247	3.21
Fla.	49	5,478	96,052	1.21	116,286	2.19
S. Atl.	313	55,544	777,038	1.50	1,161,775	3.05
Ky.	117	49,537	314,117	2.27	711,805	6.16
Tenn.	71	7,177	59,990	1.50	89,991	1.04
Ala.	45	5,318	52,090	1.21	63,229	.83
Ark.	37	1,270	19,994	1.10	21,981	.39
Okla.	25	704	18,480	1.02	18,771	.22
Tex.	31	553	15,216	1.85	28,096	.13
S. Cent.	326	64,559	479,887	1.95	933,873	1.24
Idaho	3	39	580	2.43	1,407	.09
Colo.	1	33	822	2.00	1,643	.04
N. Mex.	1	2	65	1.49	97	1/
Ariz.	2	26	1,811	2.40	4,354	.23
Nev.	3	5	94	1.56	147	.04
Wash.	19	520	15,108	1.50	22,693	.82
Oreg.	11	158	5,224	1.97	10,300	.42
Calif.	5	55	3,144	1.29	4,043	.06
West	45	838	26,848	1.66	44,684	.16
Hawaii	3	13	33	3.82	126	.05
Insular	3	13	33	3.82	126	.01
Total	1,458	175,630	2,192,410	1.79	3,919,674	1.53

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1g - Green manure and cover crops: Annual lespedeza

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.	39	579	13,108	1.00	13,108	0.12
N. Cent.	39	579	13,108	1.00	13,108	.01
Del.	3	520	7,468	1.50	11,201	2.36
Va.	1	48	325	1.50	487	.01
N. C.	38	10,329	124,133	.93	115,552	1.61
S. C.	45	11,273	143,285	2.50	358,203	10.29
Ga.	138	19,850	216,469	2.98	645,664	5.56
Fla.	16	62	829	2.53	2,101	.04
S. Atl.	241	42,082	492,509	2.30	1,133,208	2.97
Ky.	91	11,458	135,198	1.50	202,797	1.76
Ala.	26	3,156	30,286	1.88	56,955	.74
Miss.	4	13	399	1.50	598	.01
Ark.	69	6,238	191,219	1.17	223,058	3.97
La.	8	184	5,740	2.37	13,592	.28
Okla.	44	5,927	131,425	.61	79,742	.94
S. Cent.	242	26,976	494,267	1.17	576,742	.76
Total	522	69,637	999,884	1.72	1,723,058	0.67

B-1h - Green manure and cover crops: Domestic ryegrass

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	9	25	120	2.50	297	0.03
Mass.	6	29	242	1.50	361	.06
Conn.	6	191	2,156	2.50	5,390	.93
N. Y.	37	765	13,242	2.00	26,481	.42
N. J.	19	523	12,177	1.93	23,539	1.77
Pa.	64	6,049	82,218	1.80	147,994	2.48
N. Atl.	141	7,582	110,155	1.85	204,062	1.15
Ohio	41	463	7,248	1.50	10,865	.15
Ind.	24	363	3,469	2.00	6,938	.09
Mich.	33	272	3,692	2.50	9,133	.15
N. Cent.	98	1,098	14,409	1.87	26,936	.03
Del.	3	403	9,686	1.20	11,623	2.45
Md.	17	1,228	18,134	1.69	30,708	1.82
Va.	54	4,039	43,596	1.26	54,836	.84
W. Va.	23	88	378	2.41	910	.05
N. C.	90	8,897	53,782	1.94	104,424	1.46
S. C.	25	790	5,774	2.58	14,922	.43
Ga.	156	18,096	124,564	2.47	307,122	2.64
Fla.	2	74	8,486	.75	6,376	.12
S. Atl.	370	33,615	264,400	2.01	530,921	1.39
Ky.	95	3,894	22,451	1.69	37,908	.33
Tenn.	92	14,511	117,977	1.76	208,033	2.41
Ala.	67	17,493	101,037	2.51	253,964	3.32
Ark.	16	206	2,133	1.41	3,014	.05
La.	52	2,919	48,603	1.63	79,329	1.65
Okla.	38	4,124	58,936	1.67	98,258	1.16
Tex.	99	2,617	47,542	1.45	68,999	.32
S. Cent.	459	45,764	398,679	1.88	749,505	.99
Ariz.	1	5	172	1.50	258	.01
Wash.	4	34	572	2.67	1,528	.05
Oreg.	3	11	256	1.50	383	.02
Calif.	2	16	1,688	1.00	1,696	.03
West.	10	66	2,688	1.44	3,865	.01
Total	1,078	88,125	790,331	1.92	1,515,289	0.59

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-1i - Green manure and cover crops: Sorghum, Sudan grass, sown corn, broomcorn

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass.	4	5	37	1.50	55	0.01
N. Y.	14	78	610	1.50	917	.01
N. J.	11	102	1,707	2.48	4,234	.32
N. Atl.	29	185	2,354	2.21	5,206	.03
Mich.	36	205	2,023	1.50	3,028	.05
Wis.	14	31	455	1.50	682	.01
Kans.	9	73	4,698	1.50	7,045	.11
N. Cent.	59	309	7,176	1.50	10,755	.01
Va.	3	309	5,252	1.50	7,878	.12
Fla.	18	227	8,485	.87	7,423	.14
S. Atl.	21	536	13,737	1.11	15,301	.04
Okla.	16	110	2,414	1.50	3,619	.04
S. Cent.	16	110	2,414	1.50	3,619	1/
Calif.	1	1	3	1.33	4	1/
West.	1	1	3	1.33	4	1/
Total	126	1,141	25,684	1.36	34,885	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-1j - Green manure and cover crops: Miscellaneous

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Y.	4	25	1/ 312	1.50	467	0.01
N. J.	11	221	2/ 1,302	25.00	32,568	2.45
N. Atl.	15	246	1,614	20.47	33,035	.19
Mo.	9	133	1/ 1,282	5.24	6,713	.06
N. Cent.	9	133	1,282	5.24	6,713	.01
Ga.	17	36	3/ 869	1.48	1,282	.01
Fla.	1	11	4/ 820	3.43	2,809	.05
Fla.	53	1,393	5/ 41,323	1.27	52,667	.99
S. Atl.	71	1,440	43,012	1.32	56,758	.15
Calif.	2	3	6/ 39	1.41	55	7/
West.	2	3	39	1.41	55	7/
Hawaii	1	1	8/ 148	4.00	592	.25
Insular	1	1	148	4.00	592	.05
Total	98	1,823	46,095	2.11	97,153	0.04

1/ All grasses except Rye and Sudan.
2/ Organic restoration.
3/ Hairy indigo.
4/ Alta or Kentucky 31 fescue.
5/ Indigofera.
6/ Mustard.
7/ 0.005 or less.
8/ Panicum.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-2 - Permanent cover established on land subject to erosion: Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	47	627	15,730	2.57	40,484	0.55
Kans.	48	502	10,309	4.58	47,235	.71
N. Cent.	95	1,129	26,039	3.37	87,719	.09
Md.	1	1	5	3.50	17	1/
N. C.	8	70	292	4.00	1,168	.02
S. C.	38	2,496	14,594	6.34	92,469	2.66
Ga.	124	4,615	35,520	4.28	151,962	1.31
Fla.	12	48	373	5.12	1,909	.04
S. Atl.	183	7,230	50,784	4.87	247,525	.65
Tenn.	63	1,980	14,107	4.09	57,694	.67
Ala.	67	12,514	84,452	4.09	345,398	4.52
Miss.	69	3,258	22,956	5.13	117,723	1.59
La.	7	88	531	5.19	2,758	.05
Tex.	24	1,421	12,601	4.58	57,737	.27
S. Cent.	230	19,261	134,647	4.32	581,310	.77
Idaho	12	457	6,396	4.55	29,090	1.94
Colo.	12	282	5,592	2.33	13,015	.30
Utah	1	1	42	5.14	216	.02
Wash.	12	319	4,863	3.80	18,459	.67
Calif.	6	104	13,803	1.49	20,516	.33
West	43	1,163	30,696	2.65	81,296	.29
Alaska	1	1	2	4.00	8	.03
Insular	1	1	2	4.00	8	1/
Total	552	28,784	242,168	4.12	997,858	0.39

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-2a - Permanent cover established on land subject to erosion: Perennial lespedeza

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Md.	1	1	5	3.50	17	1/
N. C.	8	70	145	4.00	580	.01
S. C.	38	2,430	14,011	6.38	89,414	2.57
Ga.	111	4,171	31,454	3.94	123,859	1.07
Fla.	10	40	346	5.17	1,790	.04
S. Atl.	168	6,712	45,961	4.69	215,660	.57
Tenn.	62	1,886	13,799	4.07	56,156	.65
Ala.	67	12,386	83,175	4.09	340,056	4.45
Miss.	63	2,954	20,979	5.10	106,915	1.44
La.	7	88	531	5.19	2,758	.05
Tex.	22	1,400	12,404	4.56	56,556	.26
S. Cent.	221	18,714	130,888	4.30	562,441	.75
Total	389	25,426	176,849	4.40	778,101	0.30

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-2b - Permanent cover established on land subject to erosion: Kudzu

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. C.	8	70	147	4.00	588	0.01
S. C.	21	87	583	5.24	3,055	.09
Ga.	88	603	4,066	6.91	28,103	.24
Fla.	7	9	27	4.41	119	1/
S. Atl.	124	769	4,823	6.61	31,865	.08
Tenn.	22	69	176	5.00	880	.01
Ala.	30	128	1,277	4.18	5,342	.07
Miss.	39	429	1,977	5.47	10,808	.15
Tex.	6	21	197	5.99	1,181	.01
S. Cent.	97	647	3,627	5.02	18,211	.02
Total	221	1,416	8,450	5.93	50,076	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-2c - Permanent cover established on land subject to erosion: All mixtures of legumes and perennial grasses

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	47	627	15,730	2.57	40,484	0.55
Kans.	48	502	10,309	4.58	47,235	.71
N. Cent.	95	1,129	26,039	3.37	87,719	.09
Tenn.	21	37	132	4.98	658	.01
S. Cent.	21	37	132	4.98	658	1/
Idaho	12	457	6,396	4.55	29,090	1.94
Colo.	12	282	5,592	2.33	13,015	.30
Utah	1	1	42	5.14	216	.02
Wash.	12	319	4,863	3.80	18,459	.67
Calif.	6	104	13,803	1.49	20,516	.33
West	43	1,163	30,696	2.65	81,296	.29
Alaska	1	1	2	4.00	8	.03
Insular	1	1	2	4.00	8	1/
Total	160	2,330	56,869	2.98	169,681	0.07

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-3 - Perennial cover established in orchards and vineyards

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Pa.	14	61	887	3.09	2,745	0.04
N. Atl.	14	61	887	3.09	2,745	.01
Mich.	5	24	210	3.00	630	.01
Wis.	1	8	331	2.00	662	.01
N. Cent.	6	32	541	2.39	1,292	1/
N. C.	1	106	1,553	3.55	5,513	.08
S. Atl.	1	106	1,553	3.55	5,513	.01
Mont.	1	1	13	3.00	39	1/
Idaho	1	1	12	2.25	27	1/
Utah	3	8	37	4.41	163	.01
Wash.	8	147	1,674	3.55	5,939	.21
Oreg.	3	13	116	3.92	455	.02
Calif.	10	61	1,951	2.85	5,566	.09
West	26	231	3,803	3.21	12,189	.04
Total	47	430	6,784	3.20	21,739	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

B-4 - Permanent cover maintained in orchards and vineyards

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii	3	8	366	1.00	366	0.15
Insular	3	8	366	1.00	366	.03
Total	3	8	366	1.00	366	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

B-5 - Seeding increased acreage of biennial and perennial legumes and perennial grasses

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage 1/	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn.	3	5	72	4.76	343	0.06
N. Atl.	3	5	72	4.76	343	2/
Ohio	22	3,643	35,010	4.53	158,514	2.17
Ill.	1	154	2,336	2.36	5,513	.05
Mich.	47	10,282	122,269	3.63	443,615	7.13
Wis.	2	283	3,245	4.00	12,980	.13
Minn.	75	44,605	489,272	3.83	1,875,334	27.95
Iowa	84	14,531	209,205	2.97	622,153	5.22
Mo.	33	4,840	69,201	2.06	142,562	1.29
N. Dak.	53	11,454	256,121	3.27	838,087	14.84
S. Dak.	67	18,331	427,305	3.10	1,325,607	31.12
Nebr.	68	15,237	302,950	3.09	936,446	12.74
Kans.	74	8,368	195,902	2.39	469,164	7.02
N. Cent.	526	131,728	2,112,816	3.23	6,829,975	7.15
N. C.	34	1,456	3,326	10.95	36,409	.51
S. Atl.	34	1,456	3,326	10.95	36,409	.10
La.	2	117	604	3.83	2,311	.05
Okla.	70	14,316	264,533	2.87	760,269	8.99
Tex.	26	2,043	45,007	3.24	145,847	.68
S. Cent.	98	16,476	310,144	2.93	908,427	1.20
Mont.	44	2,713	76,990	3.59	276,277	7.34
Idaho	8	371	6,251	3.78	23,644	1.58
Wyo.	18	745	16,718	5.19	86,728	4.59
Colo.	20	1,077	36,724	2.37	86,877	2.05
N. Mex.	1	5	89	4.93	439	.02
Wash.	11	416	9,949	3.00	29,873	1.08
Oreg.	20	1,055	25,550	4.35	111,094	4.51
Calif.	15	362	13,422	4.25	57,102	.93
West.	137	6,744	185,693	3.62	672,034	2.36
Total	798	156,409	2,612,051	3.23	8,447,188	3.29

1/ Acreage established in excess of the usual acreage determined by the county committee, exclusive of any acreage for which assistance is given under other practices.
2/ 0.005 or less.

B-6 - Fencing: To permit establishment of permanent cover other than pasture

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Miss.	2	65	16,260	7,724	0.69	11,218	0.15
S. Cent.	2	65	16,260	7,724	.69	11,218	.02
Wash.	1	1	320	20	.19	62	1/
Calif.	8	63	8,375	5,069	1.05	8,791	.14
West.	9	64	8,695	5,089	1.02	8,853	.03
Total	11	129	24,955	12,813	0.80	20,071	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-1 - Terraces: Standard and broad-base

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average per acre terraced	Acreage terraced	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Average rate per acre terraced	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Lin.ft.	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass.	2	2	2	440	5	17.50	7.80	39	0.01
N. Atl.	2	2	2	440	5	17.50	7.80	39	1/
Ohio	3	61	176	155	1,137	15.00	2.32	2,635	.04
Ind.	37	235	611	371	1,645	17.50	6.49	10,684	.14
Ill.	30	240	817	310	2,636	10.00	3.10	8,172	.07
Mich.	4	4	6	149	41	10.00	1.49	61	1/
Wis.	56	669	1,543	369	4,183	15.00	5.53	23,140	.24
Iowa	74	1,844	7,177	396	18,146	20.00	7.91	143,540	1.21
Mo.	100	2,148	10,074	407	24,729	20.00	8.15	201,478	1.82
S. Dak.	36	146	970	141	6,890	22.62	3.18	21,935	.52
Nebr.	82	4,663	34,928	216	161,570	15.00	3.24	523,908	7.13
Kans.	103	7,169	74,129	220	337,362	21.09	4.63	1,563,264	23.40
N. Cent.	525	17,179	130,431	234	558,339	19.16	4.48	2,498,817	2.61
Va.	13	136	463	380	1,219	8.50	3.23	3,939	.06
N. C.	53	1,466	5,880	416	14,119	8.00	3.33	47,039	.66
S. C.	33	911	5,555	506	10,980	9.00	4.55	49,992	1.44
Ga.	62	246	2,222	438	5,075	12.50	5.46	27,734	.24
Fla.	10	55	282	288	980	15.00	4.31	4,224	.08
S. Atl.	171	2,814	14,402	445	32,373	9.23	4.11	132,928	.35
Ky.	65	458	1,162	348	3,341	15.00	5.22	17,436	.15
Tenn.	55	994	3,184	382	8,335	16.99	6.49	54,098	.63
Ala.	45	455	4,153	542	7,662	9.25	5.02	38,432	.50
Miss.	46	349	2,687	486	5,533	6.10	2.97	16,459	.22
Ark.	61	939	4,214	436	9,666	15.00	6.54	63,204	1.12
La.	33	548	3,866	472	8,187	10.00	4.72	38,664	.80
Okla.	75	4,547	39,841	309	129,098	20.57	6.35	819,450	9.68
Tex.	194	6,771	78,119	240	324,988	13.29	3.20	1,038,381	4.83
S. Cent.	574	15,061	137,226	276	496,810	15.20	4.20	2,086,124	2.76
Mont.	4	7	17	63	277	168.28	10.57	2,928	.08
Wyo.	4	25	221	135	1,634	15.36	2.08	3,394	.18
Colo.	25	463	9,636	101	94,944	21.00	2.13	202,324	4.77
N. Mex.	14	294	6,472	127	50,955	18.64	2.37	120,661	5.71
Ariz.	3	14	190	223	852	29.11	6.49	5,526	.29
Wash.	2	9	60	98	608	14.02	1.37	834	.03
Calif.	7	18	82	131	630	45.76	5.99	3,771	.06
West.	59	830	16,678	111	149,900	20.35	2.26	339,438	1.19
Hawaii	4	66	77	246	311	20.47	5.04	1,568	.65
P. R.	5	10	65	1,219	53	12.50	15.25	808	.09
Insular	9	76	142	390	364	16.73	6.53	2,376	.21
Total	1,340	35,962	298,881	241	1,237,791	16.93	4.09	5,059,722	1.97

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-2 - Terraces, ditches, and dikes: Diversion and spreader

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	11	101	7,801	0.85	6,637	0.59
Vt	11	45	2,181	1.00	2,181	.17
Mass	8	24	1,076	.37	404	.07
Conn	6	18	945	1.55	1,465	.25
N. Y.	33	390	36,040	.50	17,844	.28
N. J.	14	66	8,170	.37	3,029	.23
Pa	34	270	33,261	.49	16,296	.27
N. Atl	117	914	89,474	.53	47,856	.27
Ohio	33	139	8,778	.69	6,057	.08
Ind	37	110	5,080	1.42	7,210	.10
Ill	13	19	5,940	.60	3,565	.03
Mich	12	33	2,219	.21	466	.01
Wis	42	282	20,483	.41	8,395	.09
Iowa	46	683	38,957	.96	37,255	.31
Mo	102	1,808	135,778	1.43	193,785	1.76
N. Dak	8	15	1,561	.88	1,381	.02
S. Dak	24	352	44,086	1.16	50,998	1.20
Nebr	70	966	76,214	.86	65,630	.89
Kans	95	2,235	192,960	.63	121,311	1.82
N. Cent	482	6,642	532,056	.93	496,053	.52
Md	10	31	2,751	.69	1,903	.11
W. Va	23	90	4,571	.41	1,881	.10
Fla	1	1	76	.45	34	1/
S. Atl	34	122	7,398	.52	3,818	.01
Ky	70	592	45,054	.53	24,010	.21
Tenn	1	2	145	1.32	192	1/
Ala	4	9	430	.25	106	1/
Miss	13	36	4,251	.22	935	.01
Ark	18	121	28,470	.25	7,045	.13
Okla	74	2,037	225,507	.70	157,279	1.86
Tex	170	3,331	408,561	.78	317,130	1.47
S. Cent	350	6,128	712,418	.71	506,697	.67
Mont	39	433	81,355	1.12	91,443	2.43
Idaho	21	74	12,686	2.28	28,906	1.93
Wyo	20	208	72,247	.64	45,990	2.44
Colo	37	400	109,820	.60	66,405	1.56
Ariz	12	102	30,705	1.65	50,575	2.64
Utah	21	150	14,141	.89	12,540	.97
Nev	3	9	1,812	.30	546	.14
Wash	3	4	345	.64	221	.01
Oreg	16	122	41,163	1.06	43,789	1.78
Calif	38	168	64,240	.92	59,278	.96
West	210	1,670	428,514	.93	399,693	1.40
Alaska	1	1	12	.13	2	.01
Hawaii	4	69	23,979	.22	5,231	2.18
P. R.	9	107	8,016	.21	1,651	.19
Insular	14	177	32,007	.22	6,884	.60
Total	1,207	15,653	1,801,867	0.81	1,461,001	0.57

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-3 - Terraces around coffee trees

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Terraces constructed	Average rate per terrace	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii....	1	2	100	0.05	5	1/
Insular.	1	2	100	.05	5	1/
Total...	1	2	100	0.05	5	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-4 - Contour farming: Intertilled crops

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	354	5,608	1.50	8,408	0.75
Mass.....	6	13	115	1.50	170	.03
N. J.....	14	109	2,758	1.50	4,136	.31
N. Atl..	32	476	8,481	1.50	12,714	.07
Ohio.....	26	553	9,271	1.00	9,271	.13
Ind.....	76	2,750	44,303	1.38	60,958	.82
Ill.....	88	5,771	184,467	1.50	276,677	2.42
Mich.....	19	465	4,868	1.50	7,298	.12
Wis.....	57	10,031	118,497	1.50	177,745	1.86
Minn.....	23	1,755	27,653	1.50	41,475	.62
Iowa.....	97	32,899	1,052,945	1.33	1,404,602	11.79
Mo.....	12	412	8,630	1.44	12,450	.11
N. Dak....	21	167	6,384	1.37	8,773	.16
S. Dak....	61	1,558	109,829	1.50	164,728	3.87
Nebr.....	73	11,381	562,217	1.00	562,217	7.65
Kans.....	32	131	12,770	.74	9,397	.14
N. Cent..	585	67,873	2,141,834	1.28	2,735,591	2.86
N. C.....	1	2	15	1.00	15	1/
S. Atl..	1	2	15	1.00	15	1/
Ky.....	67	925	13,065	1.33	17,376	.15
Tenn.....	4	166	2,887	1.00	2,887	.03
S. Cent..	71	1,091	15,952	1.27	20,263	.03
Mont.....	17	61	10,656	.75	7,945	.21
Idaho.....	5	9	432	1.07	462	.03
Wyo.....	1	15	450	1.50	675	.04
Colo.....	26	462	57,477	1.50	86,214	2.03
N. Mex....	10	80	17,728	.63	11,163	.53
Oreg.....	1	1	4	1.50	6	1/
Calif.....	2	7	816	1.50	1,224	.02
West....	62	635	87,563	1.23	107,689	.38
Hawaii....	4	300	2,708	2.75	7,450	3.11
Insular.	4	300	2,708	2.75	7,450	.65
Total...	755	70,377	2,256,553	1.28	2,883,722	1.12

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-5 - Cross slope farming: Intertilled crops

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	12	140	2,161	1.00	2,161	0.19
N. Atl.	12	140	2,161	1.00	2,161	.01
Mich.	26	3,651	36,091	1.00	36,091	.58
N. Cent.	26	3,651	36,091	1.00	36,091	.04
Colo.	8	77	12,321	1.00	12,321	.29
Ariz.	2	19	2,674	1.00	2,674	.14
Oreg.	5	6	194	1.00	194	.01
West.	15	102	15,189	1.00	15,189	.05
Total	53	3,893	53,441	1.00	53,441	0.02

C-6 - Contour farming: Close sown crops

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	11	293	5,495	0.75	4,120	0.37
Mass.	4	6	31	.50	15	1/
N. Atl.	15	299	5,526	.75	4,135	.02
Ohio	27	553	9,518	.50	4,753	.06
Ind.	71	2,194	33,589	.61	20,364	.27
Ill.	83	3,434	83,404	.75	62,541	.55
Mich.	23	610	7,469	.75	5,599	.09
Wis.	55	10,994	152,393	.75	114,294	1.20
Minn.	19	1,763	33,335	.60	20,007	.30
Iowa	4	311	4,705	.75	3,529	.03
Mo.	9	253	5,168	.62	3,216	.03
N. Dak.	23	301	20,367	.50	10,180	.18
S. Dak.	2	142	23,757	.50	11,878	.28
Nebr.	52	4,322	244,767	.65	159,092	2.16
Kans.	30	1,125	175,258	.68	118,562	1.77
N. Cent.	398	26,002	793,730	.67	534,015	.56
Ky.	67	925	13,065	.67	8,753	.08
Tex.	10	495	120,861	.25	30,215	.14
S. Cent.	77	1,420	133,926	.29	38,968	.05
Mont.	14	119	13,648	.59	7,996	.21
Idaho	11	107	14,852	.56	8,284	.55
Wyo.	10	59	4,026	.74	2,963	.16
Colo.	31	433	69,900	.75	52,424	1.24
N. Mex.	6	88	20,332	.51	10,330	.49
Utah	9	256	66,807	.78	52,051	4.04
Wash.	6	15	1,633	.50	817	.03
Oreg.	4	27	5,023	.65	3,242	.13
Calif.	7	24	3,498	.71	2,476	.04
West.	98	1,128	199,719	.70	140,583	.49
Total	588	28,849	1,132,901	0.63	717,701	0.28

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practice carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-7 - Cross slope farming: Close sown crops

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	7	118	2,320	0.35	812	0.07
N. Atl.	7	118	2,320	.35	812	1/
Mich.	33	4,947	64,039	.35	22,411	.36
N. Cent.	33	4,947	64,039	.35	22,411	.02
Ariz.	2	13	1,005	.35	351	.02
Oreg.	10	123	30,953	.35	10,832	.44
Calif.	1	2	346	.35	121	1/
West.	13	138	32,304	.35	11,304	.04
Total	53	5,203	98,663	0.35	34,527	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-8 - Contour farming: Establishment of stripcropping

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	14	148	2,476	4.00	9,904	0.89
Mass.	8	29	147	2.50	364	.06
Conn.	4	9	87	4.00	348	.06
N. Y.	25	150	2,543	4.00	10,172	.16
N. J.	13	51	852	2.50	2,129	.16
Pa.	61	2,097	42,877	3.78	162,021	2.71
N. Atl.	125	2,484	48,982	3.78	184,938	1.04
Ohio	46	1,415	18,548	1.99	36,925	.50
Ind.	19	42	891	4.00	3,564	.05
Ill.	20	142	5,476	2.50	13,683	.12
Mich.	18	114	1,934	4.00	7,736	.12
Wis.	60	3,162	42,735	4.00	170,940	1.79
Minn.	24	573	10,995	2.50	27,481	.41
Iowa	45	467	12,598	2.50	31,500	.27
N. Dak.	20	84	7,385	2.92	21,585	.38
S. Dak.	31	122	8,250	2.50	20,619	.48
Kans.	13	36	4,956	2.00	9,912	.15
N. Cent.	296	6,157	113,768	3.02	343,945	.36
Md.	14	310	6,459	3.00	19,377	1.15
Va.	39	379	5,320	4.00	21,280	.32
W. Va.	25	175	1,658	2.00	3,316	.18
N. C.	15	73	1,127	4.00	4,508	.06
S. Atl.	93	937	14,564	3.33	48,481	.13
Tenn.	5	8	99	4.00	396	.01
S. Cent.	5	8	99	4.00	396	1/
Mont.	15	50	4,189	4.00	16,756	.45
Idaho	10	31	4,192	4.00	16,768	1.12
Wyo.	6	13	647	4.00	2,592	.14
Colo.	16	42	4,904	3.04	14,921	.35
Wash.	1	1	90	4.00	360	.01
Oreg.	3	13	1,498	4.00	5,992	.24
Calif.	3	13	1,992	4.00	7,967	.13
West.	54	163	17,512	3.73	65,356	.23
P. R.	1	1	3	2.50	7	1/
Insular	1	1	3	2.50	7	1/
Total	574	9,750	194,928	3.30	643,123	0.25

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-9 - Cross slope farming: Establishment of stripcropping

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	11	39	455	3.00	1,365	0.12
R. I.	1	1	12	2.00	24	.03
N. Y.	16	32	795	2.00	1,590	.03
N. Atl.	28	72	1,262	2.36	2,979	.02
Mich.	14	65	1,270	3.00	3,810	.06
N. Cent.	14	65	1,270	3.00	3,810	1/
Idaho	1	1	30	3.00	90	.01
Ariz.	1	4	441	3.00	1,323	.07
Utah	2	26	2,600	2.75	7,150	.56
Wash.	3	7	712	1.53	1,092	.04
Oreg.	1	1	101	3.00	303	.01
Calif.	1	2	160	3.00	480	.01
West.	9	41	4,044	2.58	10,438	.04
Total	51	178	6,576	2.62	17,227	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-10 - Stripcropping not on the contour

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio	1	185	3,734	0.50	1,867	0.03
Ind.	16	30	458	.75	342	.01
Mich.	23	400	11,841	.50	5,914	.10
Wis.	57	8,355	170,202	.75	127,651	1.34
Minn.	28	5,611	352,074	.50	176,031	2.62
Iowa	1	10	197	.75	148	1/
N. Dak.	51	9,665	1,321,437	.55	720,684	12.76
S. Dak.	43	528	50,494	.50	25,238	.59
Nebr.	56	3,311	456,715	.50	228,345	3.11
Kans.	16	186	43,880	.50	21,938	.33
N. Cent.	292	28,281	2,411,032	.54	1,308,158	1.37
Fla.	2	7	392	.25	98	1/
S. Atl.	2	7	392	.25	98	1/
Okla.	11	282	14,229	.50	7,112	.09
Tex.	12	134	4,647	.50	2,322	.01
S. Cent.	23	416	18,876	.50	9,434	.01
Mont.	46	8,616	4,084,024	.40	1,633,554	43.41
Idaho	3	6	732	.56	409	.03
Wyo.	12	996	344,269	.50	172,135	9.12
Colo.	19	715	105,815	.71	75,104	1.77
N. Mex.	3	5	943	.75	707	.03
Ariz.	1	2	204	.61	125	.01
Wash.	2	2	170	.50	85	1/
Oreg.	3	5	1,306	.69	907	.04
Calif.	3	34	29,590	.59	17,596	.29
West.	92	10,381	4,567,053	.42	1,900,622	6.67
Total	409	39,085	6,997,353	0.46	3,218,312	1.25

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-11 - Contour planting orchards and vineyards

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Acreage	Credit value: Average rate per acre	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.	2	2	20	5.00	100	0.01
N. Atl.	2	2	20	5.00	100	1/
Mich.	1	7	37	7.50	277	1/
N. Cent.	1	7	37	7.50	277	1/
Va.	1	1	3	7.00	21	1/
S. Atl.	1	1	3	7.00	21	1/
Utah	2	2	14	7.50	105	.01
Oreg.	1	1	4	7.50	30	1/
Calif.	3	15	205	7.50	1,541	.03
West.	6	18	223	7.50	1,676	.01
Hawaii	4	120	499	7.50	3,742	1.56
Insular	4	120	499	7.50	3,742	.33
Total	14	148	782	7.44	5,816	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-12 - Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Summary 1/

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Amount Established	Credit value: Average rate per 1,000 sq.ft.	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	13	286	9,314	2.25	20,956	1.88
N. H.	6	7	294	4.66	1,371	.26
Mass.	6	13	226	1.54	349	.06
R. I.	1	1	12	.75	9	.01
Conn.	5	9	177	.86	153	.03
N. J.	11	46	1,115	1.58	1,764	.13
Pa.	34	105	3,357	1.62	5,439	.09
N. Atl.	76	467	14,495	2.07	30,041	.17
Ohio	41	1,780	44,511	.59	26,117	.36
Ind.	88	1,755	40,097	.95	37,982	.51
Ill.	102	10,122	468,302	1.31	615,762	5.38
Mich.	36	305	17,199	.85	14,675	.24
Wis.	63	1,231	31,899	1.09	34,725	.36
Minn.	39	680	24,017	.51	12,329	.18
Iowa	92	8,511	325,273	.99	322,748	2.71
Mo.	85	856	61,640	1.67	103,071	.93
N. Dak.	24	71	5,616	.62	3,454	.06
S. Dak.	35	247	14,437	.75	10,825	.25
Nebr.	71	2,820	215,197	1.05	225,451	3.07
Kans.	85	3,360	402,599	1.34	540,784	8.10
N. Cent.	761	31,738	1,650,787	1.18	1,947,923	2.04
Md.	4	45	1,370	3.75	5,133	.31
Va.	6	19	670	.75	502	.01
N. C.	18	156	8,366	.71	5,949	.08
Fla.	2	12	378	1.71	647	.01
S. Atl.	30	232	10,784	1.13	12,231	.03
Ky.	25	92	3,807	.75	2,853	.02
Tenn.	22	70	2,673	.75	2,003	.02
Miss.	1	1	131	.23	30	2/
Ark.	17	28	1,122	.75	842	.01
Okla.	54	574	36,413	.69	25,304	.30
Tex.	57	592	88,344	.47	41,291	.19
S. Cent.	176	1,357	132,490	.55	72,323	.10
Mont.	13	26	2,554	.40	1,035	.03
Idaho	11	57	14,148	.41	5,853	.39
Colo.	15	54	2,959	3.26	9,641	.23
N. Mex.	1	7	2,941	.46	1,366	.06
Utah	10	27	3,568	1.09	3,884	.30
Wash.	14	195	18,505	.92	16,998	.61
Oreg.	18	76	9,539	.98	9,333	.38
Calif.	8	8	230	16.20	3,725	.06
West.	90	450	54,444	.95	51,835	.18
Hawaii	2	5	274	.93	256	.11
P. R.	4	76	466	.75	350	.04
Insular	6	81	740	.82	606	.05
Total	1,139	34,325	1,863,740	1.13	2,114,959	0.82

1/ Includes total extent for which assistance was given either for seeding or sodding or for earth moving.
2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-12a - Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Seeding or sodding

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Average rate per 1,000 sq.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq.ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	13	253	8,273	0.75	6,202	0.56
N. H.	3	4	75	.18	13	1/
Mass	5	8	152	.50	75	.01
R. I.	1	1	12	.75	9	.01
Conn	4	8	175	.50	88	.02
N. J.	11	45	1,077	.18	194	.01
Pa.	29	51	1,618	.75	1,210	.02
N. Atl.	66	370	11,382	.68	7,791	.04
Ohio	40	1,778	44,493	.50	22,239	.31
Ind.	88	1,755	40,097	.75	30,065	.40
Ill.	102	10,122	468,302	.75	351,216	3.07
Mich.	36	305	17,199	.75	12,894	.21
Wis.	61	1,228	31,849	.75	23,886	.25
Minn.	39	680	24,017	.50	11,946	.18
Iowa	90	8,348	319,069	.59	188,910	1.59
Mo.	85	842	61,162	.72	44,187	.40
N. Dak.	24	69	5,381	.39	2,078	.04
S. Dak.	35	247	14,437	.75	10,825	.25
Nebr.	71	2,820	215,197	.65	139,485	1.90
Kans.	83	2,556	315,431	.49	155,467	2.33
N. Cent.	754	30,750	1,556,634	.64	993,198	1.04
Md.	4	45	1,370	.75	1,026	.06
Va.	6	19	670	.75	502	.01
N. C.	18	156	8,366	.71	5,949	.08
Fla.	2	12	378	.75	283	1/
S. Atl.	30	232	10,784	.72	7,760	.02
Ky.	25	92	3,807	.75	2,853	.02
Tenn.	22	70	2,673	.75	2,003	.02
Miss.	1	1	131	.23	30	1/
Ark.	17	28	1,122	.75	842	.01
Okla.	51	539	33,681	.18	6,125	.07
Tex.	41	374	51,024	.31	15,954	.07
S. Cent.	157	1,104	92,438	.30	27,807	.04
Mont.	12	25	2,477	.16	387	.01
Idaho	9	52	14,059	.16	2,250	.15
Colo.	15	54	2,959	.31	928	.02
N. Mex.	1	2	719	.15	107	1/
Utah	3	6	926	.11	98	.01
Wash.	13	191	18,304	.25	4,647	.17
Oreg.	16	72	8,202	.34	2,820	.11
Calif.	4	5	152	.75	114	1/
West	73	407	47,798	.24	11,351	.04
Hawaii	2	5	274	.75	206	.09
P. R.	4	76	466	.75	350	.04
Insular	6	81	740	.75	556	.05
Total	1,086	32,944	1,719,776	0.61	1,048,463	0.41

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-12b - Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Earth moved 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	13	284	122,935	0.12	14,754	1.32
N. H.	5	6	11,311	.12	1,358	.26
Mass	3	7	2,742	.10	274	.05
Conn	3	5	541	.12	65	.01
N. J.	5	9	8,595	.18	1,570	.12
Pa.	23	81	35,242	.12	4,229	.07
N. Atl.	52	392	181,366	.12	22,250	.13
Ohio	28	118	38,809	.10	3,878	.05
Ind.	19	106	64,517	.12	7,917	.11
Ill.	87	2,588	3,550,611	.07	264,546	2.31
Mich.	16	40	22,279	.08	1,781	.03
Wis.	46	306	108,391	.10	10,839	.11
Minn.	7	18	7,642	.05	383	2/
Iowa	70	2,190	2,230,642	.06	133,838	1.12
Mo.	82	816	502,155	.12	58,884	.53
N. Dak.	10	16	13,760	.10	1,376	.02
Nebr.	45	887	1,719,289	.05	85,966	1.17
Kans.	77	2,749	4,984,123	.08	385,317	5.77
N. Cent.	487	9,834	13,242,218	.07	954,725	1.00
Md.	4	42	41,078	.10	4,107	.25
Fla.	2	6	4,553	.08	364	.01
S. Atl.	6	48	45,631	.10	4,471	.01
Okla.	52	569	459,672	.04	19,179	.23
Tex.	42	371	382,618	.07	25,337	.12
S. Cent.	94	940	842,290	.05	44,516	.06
Mont.	4	5	9,280	.07	648	.02
Idaho	11	40	44,267	.08	3,603	.24
Colo.	8	43	102,139	.09	8,713	.21
N. Mex.	1	7	38,429	.03	1,259	.06
Utah	10	27	63,106	.06	3,786	.29
Wash.	12	143	198,683	.06	12,351	.44
Oreg.	13	48	87,589	.07	6,513	.27
Calif.	7	8	34,882	.10	3,611	.06
West	66	321	578,375	.07	40,484	.14
Hawaii	1	1	650	.08	50	.02
Insular	1	1	650	.08	50	2/
Total	706	11,536	14,890,530	0.07	1,066,496	0.41

1/ Data do not include earth moved in connection with all waterways. The number of counties and number of farms will duplicate to some extent such data in C-12a.

2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-13 - Mechanical protection of outlets, and flumes in gullies

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.	17	27	28	79.11	2,215	0.02
Iowa	1	10	10	126.64	1,266	.01
Mo.	52	473	544	173.34	94,297	.85
Nebr.	9	48	53	66.38	3,518	.05
Kans.	24	156	407	48.25	19,637	.29
N. Cent.	103	714	1,042	116.06	120,933	.13
Miss.	1	4	13	30.77	400	.01
S. Cent.	1	4	13	30.77	400	1/
Idaho	13	40	84	30.39	2,553	.17
Wyo.	6	6	8	271.75	2,174	.11
Utah	9	20	84	24.48	2,056	.16
Oreg.	3	10	13	21.38	278	.01
Calif.	25	120	515	29.27	15,076	.24
West.	56	196	704	31.44	22,137	.08
Hawaii	1	1	3	7.00	21	.01
Insular	1	1	3	7.00	21	1/
Total	161	915	1,762	81.44	143,491	0.06

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-14 - Constructing ditches with rock or vegetative barriers

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.	6	28	114	7.00	798	0.09
Insular	6	28	114	7.00	798	.07
Total	6	28	114	7.00	798	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-15 - Outlet channels: Constructing and protecting with vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.	6	117	56	15.00	845	0.10
Insular	6	117	56	15.00	845	.07
Total	6	117	56	15.00	845	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-16 - Stone wall and hedgerow removal to permit terracing and contouring

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount removed	Average rate per lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	11	56	56,014	0.13	7,311	0.66
N. H.	8	38	16,201	.19	3,042	.59
R. I.	1	1	1,100	.03	33	.04
N. Y.	30	236	292,158	.11	32,120	.51
Pa.	41	443	576,284	.10	58,254	.98
N. Atl.	91	774	941,757	.11	100,760	.57
Mich.	2	10	9,920	.39	3,896	.06
Wis.	25	242	114,944	.22	25,461	.27
Kans.	4	53	69,629	.04	2,750	.04
N. Cent.	31	305	194,493	.17	32,107	.03
Md.	1	1	544	.03	15	1/
S. Atl.	1	1	544	.03	15	1/
Total	123	1,080	1,136,794	0.12	132,882	0.05

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-17 - Protecting summer fallow

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Minn.	17	4,176	198,469	0.50	99,230	1.48
N. Dak.	53	43,407	4,094,143	.74	3,025,361	53.57
S. Dak.	57	5,538	355,071	1.00	355,071	8.34
Nebr.	47	12,011	1,540,330	.75	1,155,243	15.72
Kans.	9	712	190,685	.46	87,355	1.31
N. Cent.	183	65,844	6,378,698	.74	4,722,260	4.94
Okla.	7	1,684	201,977	.75	151,482	1.79
Tex.	22	1,692	305,811	.60	183,487	.85
S. Cent.	29	3,376	507,788	.66	334,969	.44
Mont.	43	2,379	604,080	.40	241,633	6.42
Wyo.	1	216	33,186	.60	19,971	1.06
Colo.	33	7,460	1,877,494	.62	1,169,150	27.55
N. Mex.	7	289	57,009	.60	34,205	1.62
Utah	10	306	68,422	.25	17,106	1.33
Wash.	18	4,153	1,840,367	.21	380,134	13.69
Oreg.	8	702	286,828	.62	178,626	7.25
Calif.	22	540	128,171	.99	126,358	2.06
West	142	16,045	4,895,557	.44	2,167,183	7.61
Total	354	85,265	11,782,043	0.61	7,224,412	2.82

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-18 - Subsoiling: Regular

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.	13	234	7,242	2.25	16,297	1.22
N. Atl.	13	234	7,242	2.25	16,297	.09
Mo.	1	2	27	2.25	61	1/
S. Dak.	13	281	18,745	2.17	40,727	.96
Nebr.	76	1,246	59,725	1.36	81,397	1.11
Kans.	3	220	13,996	2.25	31,426	.47
N. Cent.	93	1,749	92,493	1.66	153,611	.16
Md.	1	2	37	2.25	83	.01
N. C.	3	27	255	2.25	573	.01
Ga.	2	113	1,562	2.25	3,514	.03
S. Atl.	6	142	1,854	2.25	4,170	.01
Tenn.	33	2,377	33,882	2.25	76,234	.88
Ala.	1	1	44	2.25	99	1/
Okla.	29	1,401	61,493	2.08	128,009	1.52
Tex.	96	4,789	581,225	1.56	909,207	4.23
S. Cent.	159	8,568	676,644	1.65	1,113,549	1.47
Mont.	1	15	3,972	1.00	3,972	.11
Idaho	31	319	15,160	2.00	30,278	2.02
Wyo.	18	276	24,283	1.54	37,468	1.98
Colo.	40	693	52,852	1.31	69,074	1.63
N. Mex.	7	68	4,569	1.84	8,393	.40
Ariz.	6	34	4,016	2.00	8,032	.42
Utah	14	310	6,525	2.25	14,681	1.14
Nev.	5	9	538	2.22	1,195	.32
Wash.	23	406	75,288	.47	35,099	1.27
Oreg.	9	165	4,402	1.61	7,079	.29
Calif.	13	217	16,739	2.23	37,254	.61
West	167	2,512	208,344	1.21	252,525	.89
V. I.	3	1	25	2.24	56	.42
Insular	3	1	25	2.24	56	1/
Total	441	13,206	986,602	1.56	1,540,208	0.60

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-19 - Subsoiling: Rotary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Okla.	5	14	1,251	0.25	313	1/
Tex.	1	2	350	.25	87	1/
S. Cent.	6	16	1,601	.25	400	1/
Idaho	4	5	1,991	.25	498	0.03
Wash.	6	121	43,593	.25	10,897	.39
Oreg.	5	45	20,739	.25	5,185	.21
West	15	171	66,323	.25	16,580	.06
Total	21	187	67,924	0.25	16,980	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-20 - Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Summary 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	14	1,963	92,236	0.30	27,671	0.38
Kans.	14	167	57,208	.30	17,162	.26
N. Cent.	28	2,130	149,444	.30	44,833	.05
Okla.	19	8,904	1,134,201	.34	384,349	4.54
Tex.	57	9,394	1,528,155	.94	1,434,468	6.67
S. Cent.	76	18,298	2,662,356	.68	1,818,817	2.41
Mont.	1	1	26	.30	8	2/
Wyo.	8	480	24,057	.30	7,218	.38
Colo.	21	732	112,227	.30	33,662	.79
N. Mex.	16	944	207,559	.36	74,445	3.52
Utah	1	12	2,157	.53	1,133	.09
Wash.	2	63	49,941	.32	15,950	.58
Oreg.	5	53	12,104	.30	3,682	.15
Calif.	4	46	2,927	2.02	5,908	.10
West.	58	2,331	410,998	.35	142,006	.50
Total	162	22,759	3,222,798	0.62	2,005,656	0.78

1/ Includes listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing on the contour; emergency listing and chiseling; pit cultivation; deep plowing sandy cropland and other approved tillage operations.
2/ 0.005 or less.

C-20a - Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing, on the contour

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	12	1,767	76,733	0.30	23,020	0.32
N. Cent.	12	1,767	76,733	.30	23,020	.03
Okla.	19	7,493	967,030	.30	290,107	3.43
Tex.	30	3,953	766,051	.30	229,818	1.07
S. Cent.	49	11,446	1,733,081	.30	519,925	.69
Wyo.	2	17	624	.30	187	.01
Colo.	12	182	25,982	.30	7,795	.18
Wash.	2	55	47,154	.30	14,278	.52
Oreg.	5	53	12,104	.30	3,682	.15
Calif.	3	5	672	.30	201	.01
West.	24	312	86,536	.30	26,143	.09
Total	85	13,525	1,896,350	0.30	569,088	0.22

C-20b - Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Emergency listing, chiseling, or furrowing, at right angles to the wind

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	5	196	15,503	0.30	4,651	0.06
Kans.	14	167	57,208	.30	17,162	.26
N. Cent.	19	363	72,711	.30	21,813	.02
Tex.	24	1,853	411,369	.30	122,778	.57
S. Cent.	24	1,853	411,369	.30	122,778	.16
Mont.	1	1	26	.30	8	1/
Wyo.	4	450	21,287	.30	6,387	.34
Colo.	17	551	86,245	.30	25,867	.61
N. Mex.	16	894	202,683	.30	60,805	2.88
Utah	1	12	2,157	.53	1,133	.09
West.	39	1,908	312,398	.30	94,200	.33
Total	82	4,124	796,478	0.30	238,791	0.10

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-20c - Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Pit cultivation

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Okla.	5	745	140,204	0.30	42,061	0.50
Tex.	11	194	57,811	.29	16,782	.08
S. Cent.	16	939	198,015	.30	58,843	.08
Wyo.	2	13	2,146	.30	644	.03
Wash.	1	18	2,787	.60	1,672	.06
West.	3	31	4,933	.47	2,316	.01
Total.	19	970	202,948	0.30	61,159	0.02

C-20d - Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion: Deep plowing sandy cropland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Okla.	7	854	26,967	1.93	52,181	0.61
Tex.	39	3,644	292,924	3.64	1,065,090	4.95
S. Cent.	46	4,498	319,891	3.49	1,117,271	1.48
N. Mex.	1	50	4,876	2.80	13,640	.64
Calif.	1	41	2,255	2.53	5,707	.09
West.	2	91	7,131	2.71	19,347	.07
Total.	48	4,589	327,022	3.48	1,136,618	0.44

C-21 - Contour tillage operations on noncrop pasture

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	27	95	2,271	1.16	2,624	0.03
Kans.	21	39	3,075	1.00	3,075	.05
N. Cent.	48	134	5,346	1.07	5,699	.01
Tex.	3	3	142	.93	132	1/
S. Cent.	3	3	142	.93	132	1/
Wyo.	11	36	5,383	1.50	8,075	.43
Colo.	23	94	15,724	.59	9,313	.22
N. Mex.	3	7	1,586	.50	793	.04
Ariz.	3	11	2,154	1.25	2,686	.14
Calif.	3	11	2,077	1.82	3,790	.06
West.	43	159	26,924	.92	24,657	.09
Hawaii.	1	1	12	1.92	23	.01
Insular.	1	1	12	1.92	23	1/
Total.	95	297	32,424	0.94	30,511	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-22 - Crop residue management: Stubble mulch

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.	51	12,047	972,884	0.35	336,856	5.97
S. Dak.	59	2,360	204,843	.50	102,406	2.40
N. Cent.	110	14,407	1,177,727	.37	439,262	.46
Wyo.	7	32	2,848	.60	1,709	.09
Colo.	30	2,448	399,063	.40	159,719	3.76
N. Mex.	5	31	5,988	.35	2,097	.10
Ariz.	1	3	130	.60	78	1/
Nev.	4	46	1,267	.60	761	.20
Wash.	14	3,124	785,692	.21	164,531	5.93
Oreg.	2	37	4,471	.63	2,818	.11
Calif.	18	181	21,330	.71	15,159	.25
West.	81	5,902	1,220,789	.28	346,872	1.22
Total	191	20,309	2,398,516	0.33	786,134	0.31

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-23 - Crop residue management: Leaving stalks or stubble 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Okla.	12	3,256	346,516	0.35	121,280	1.43
Tex.	23	2,498	373,507	.25	93,376	.43
S. Cent.	35	5,754	720,023	.30	214,656	.28
Colo.	3	731	109,875	.35	38,456	.91
N. Mex.	6	142	31,913	.35	11,169	.53
West.	9	873	141,788	.35	49,625	.17
Total	44	6,627	861,811	0.31	264,281	0.10

1/ Sorghum, Sudan grass, millet, and broomcorn.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-24 - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Summary (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.....	33	211	251	130.43	32,738	0.28
Wis.....	20	85	111	92.62	10,281	.11
Iowa.....	41	716	1,315	31.72	41,711	.35
N. Dak.....	11	20	21	119.57	2,511	.05
S. Dak.....	26	210	301	120.83	36,371	.85
Nebr.....	79	2,538	3,539	144.58	511,670	6.96
Kans.....	78	1,137	1,486	128.97	191,652	2.87
N. Cent....	288	4,917	7,024	117.73	826,934	.87
Tenn.....	1	28	50	82.78	4,139	.05
Miss.....	6	49	83	65.34	5,423	.08
Okla.....	43	515	738	101.90	75,200	.89
Tex.....	27	144	186	128.97	23,989	.11
S. Cent....	77	736	1,057	102.89	108,751	.14
Mont.....	32	216	350	116.93	40,926	1.09
Idaho.....	8	11	11	106.55	1,172	.08
Wyo.....	18	223	377	198.13	74,695	3.96
Colo.....	30	251	591	98.18	58,023	1.37
N. Mex.....	28	424	964	240.64	231,980	10.97
Ariz.....	12	1/ 499	433	319.04	138,146	7.21
Utah.....	14	66	181	42.55	7,701	.60
Wash.....	7	12	19	136.74	2,598	.09
Oreg.....	9	31	43	157.95	6,792	.28
Calif.....	22	94	119	450.21	53,575	.87
West.....	180	1,827	3,088	199.35	615,608	2.16
Total.....	545	7,480	11,169	138.89	1,551,293	0.61

1/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-24a - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Earth moved (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.....	23	127	132,906	963	138	0.10	13,288	0.11
Wis.....	15	71	37,172	387	96	.08	2,971	.03
Iowa.....	41	716	695,202	529	1,315	.06	41,711	.35
N. Dak.....	10	20	25,127	1,197	21	.10	2,511	.05
S. Dak.....	26	210	376,090	1,249	301	.09	33,848	.79
Nebr.....	79	2,538	4,991,999	1,411	3,539	.09	449,276	6.11
Kans.....	78	1,137	1,426,806	960	1,486	.12	169,270	2.54
N. Cent....	272	4,819	7,685,302	1,114	6,896	.09	712,875	.75
Tenn.....	1	28	41,390	828	50	.10	4,139	.05
Miss.....	6	49	54,234	653	83	.10	5,423	.08
Okla.....	43	515	939,958	1,274	738	.08	75,200	.89
Tex.....	27	144	299,867	1,612	186	.08	23,989	.11
S. Cent....	77	736	1,335,449	1,263	1,057	.08	108,751	.14
Mont.....	32	216	408,305	1,167	350	.10	40,830	1.09
Idaho.....	8	11	9,570	870	11	.12	1,148	.08
Wyo.....	18	220	717,856	1,925	373	.10	71,785	3.80
Colo.....	30	240	601,189	1,055	570	.09	56,203	1.32
N. Mex.....	28	416	2,314,386	2,431	952	.10	231,428	10.95
Ariz.....	12	1/ 496	1,377,080	3,203	430	.10	137,708	7.18
Utah.....	14	66	96,255	532	181	.08	7,701	.60
Wash.....	7	12	10,860	776	14	.12	1,265	.04
Oreg.....	9	27	56,932	1,498	38	.11	6,215	.25
Calif.....	16	84	368,970	3,690	100	.12	44,051	.72
West.....	174	1,788	5,961,403	1,975	3,019	.10	598,334	2.10
Total.....	523	7,343	14,982,154	1,365	10,972	0.09	1,419,960	0.55

1/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-24b - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Concrete and rubble masonry used (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.	28	96	1,945	10.00	19,450	0.17
Wis.	10	15	934	7.83	7,310	.08
S. Dak.	1	1	7	8.29	58	1/
Kans.	14	31	80	9.45	756	.01
N. Cent.	53	143	2,966	9.30	27,574	.03
Mont.	1	1	9	10.00	96	1/
Wyo.	1	3	29	9.93	288	.02
Colo.	3	3	114	2.83	323	.01
N. Mex.	7	24	70	7.89	552	.02
Ariz.	2	3	35	9.09	318	.02
Wash.	2	5	133	10.00	1,333	.05
Oreg.	3	4	163	2.10	342	.02
Calif.	13	29	833	9.76	8,128	.13
West.	32	72	1,386	8.21	11,380	.04
Total	85	215	4,352	8.95	38,954	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-24c - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Pipe (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	11	24	29	85.00	2,465	0.06
Nebr.	46	685	815	76.56	62,394	.85
Kans.	35	196	216	100.12	21,626	.32
N. Cent.	92	905	1,060	81.59	86,485	.09
Idaho	1	1	1	24.00	24	1/
Wyo.	11	30	36	72.83	2,622	.14
Colo.	7	19	21	71.29	1,497	.04
Ariz.	1	1	5	24.00	120	.01
Oreg.	3	3	3	78.33	235	.01
Calif.	6	14	18	77.56	1,396	.02
West.	29	68	84	70.17	5,894	.02
Total	121	973	1,144	80.75	92,379	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-25 - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Summary (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	5	9	9	84.56	761	0.02
Nebr.	24	276	330	176.55	58,260	.79
Kans.	2	3	3	161.67	485	.01
N. Cent.	31	288	342	173.99	59,506	.06
Tex.	1	4	4	292.00	1,168	.01
S. Cent.	1	4	4	292.00	1,168	1/
Idaho	2	2	2	46.50	93	.01
Wyo.	5	9	11	347.27	3,820	.20
Ariz.	1	1	1	56.00	56	1/
West	8	12	14	283.50	3,969	.01
Total	40	304	360	179.56	64,643	.03

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-25a - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Earth moved (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structure	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	2	2	2,986	1,493	2	0.09	268	0.01
Nebr.	19	243	609,412	2,138	285	.09	54,848	.74
N. Cent.	21	245	612,398	2,134	287	.09	55,116	.06
Tex.	1	4	5,194	1,298	4	.08	415	1/
S. Cent.	1	4	5,194	1,298	4	.08	415	1/
Idaho	1	1	497	497	1	.12	60	.01
Wyo.	5	9	37,504	3,750	10	.10	3,750	.20
West	6	10	38,001	3,455	11	.10	3,810	.01
Total	28	259	655,593	2,171	302	.09	59,341	0.03

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-25b - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	2	2	18	9.06	163	1/
Kans.	1	2	23	10.00	230	1/
N. Cent.	3	4	41	9.59	393	1/
Idaho	1	1	5	6.60	33	1/
West	1	1	5	6.60	33	1/
Total	4	5	46	9.26	426	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-25c - Dams for erosion control, storage type: Pipe (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	3	5	5	66.00	330	0.01
Nebr.	12	60	66	51.70	3,412	.05
Kans.	2	3	3	85.00	255	.01
N. Cent.	17	68	74	54.01	3,997	1/
Tex.	1	4	4	188.25	753	.01
S. Cent.	1	4	4	188.25	753	1/
Wyo.	2	2	2	35.00	70	1/
Ariz.	1	1	1	56.00	56	1/
West.	3	3	3	42.00	126	1/
Total.	21	75	81	60.20	4,876	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-26 - Dams for erosion control, checks and drops: Summary 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio.	2	122	1,117	2.51	2,809	0.04
Ill.	3	3	5	44.80	224	2/
Wis.	8	39	43	6.05	260	2/
N. Dak.	1	3	3	23.67	71	2/
S. Dak.	2	4	5	40.80	204	2/
N. Cent.	16	171	1,173	3.04	3,568	2/
Tex.	58	732	5,042	30.06	151,540	.71
S. Cent.	58	732	5,042	30.06	151,540	.20
Mont.	14	21	22	160.59	3,533	.09
Idaho.	3	4	41	12.00	492	.03
Wyo.	3	4	7	67.29	471	.02
Colo.	11	88	656	23.86	15,652	.37
N. Mex.	31	497	2,495	36.40	90,813	4.30
Ariz.	1	1	1	78.00	78	2/
Utah.	21	290	440	8.51	3,744	.29
Nev.	9	34	852	4.02	3,428	.90
Wash.	3	3	3	25.00	75	2/
Oreg.	8	12	249	19.24	4,790	.19
Calif.	6	8	83	21.06	1,748	.03
West.	110	962	4,849	25.74	124,824	.44
Total.	184	1,865	11,064	25.30	279,932	0.11

1/ Includes earth checks, concrete and rubble masonry checks and drops, and rock and brush checks.
2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-26a - Dams for erosion control, checks: Earth moved, concrete, rubble masonry, or wire used

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio	2	15	301	0.62	187	1/
Ill	3	3	5	44.80	224	1/
Wis	8	39	43	6.05	260	1/
N. Dak	1	3	3	23.67	71	1/
N. Cent	14	60	352	2.11	742	1/
Tex	58	732	5,042	30.06	151,540	0.71
S. Cent	58	732	5,042	30.06	151,540	.20
Idaho	1	2	2	63.00	126	.01
Colo	7	51	274	50.38	13,803	.33
N. Mex	31	376	2,062	39.87	82,214	3.89
Nev	8	24	775	3.62	2,802	.74
Oreg	1	3	230	1.04	239	.01
West	48	456	3,343	29.67	99,184	.35
Total	120	1,248	8,737	28.78	251,466	0.10

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-26b - Dams for erosion control, checks: Rock and brush

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of rock used	Rock per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu.yds.	Cu.yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio	2	107	1,748	2	816	1.50	3.21	2,622	0.04
S. Dak	2	4	136	27	5	1.50	40.80	204	1/
N. Cent	4	111	1,884	2	821	1.50	3.44	2,826	1/
Mont	14	21	2,357	107	22	1.50	160.59	3,533	.09
Idaho	2	2	244	6	39	1.50	9.38	366	.02
Wyo	3	4	314	45	7	1.50	67.29	471	.02
Colo	5	37	1,764	5	382	1.05	4.84	1,849	.04
N. Mex	10	121	8,599	20	433	1.00	19.86	8,599	.41
Ariz	1	1	52	52	1	1.50	78.00	78	1/
Utah	21	290	2,496	6	440	1.50	8.51	3,744	.29
Nev	7	11	417	5	77	1.50	8.13	626	.16
Wash	3	3	50	17	3	1.50	25.00	25	.75
Oreg	7	9	3,035	160	19	1.50	239.53	4,551	.18
Calif	6	8	4,231	51	83	.41	21.06	1,748	.03
West	79	507	23,559	16	1,506	1.09	17.03	25,640	.09
Total	83	618	25,443	11	2,327	1.12	12.23	28,466	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-27 - Riprap

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of exposed surface	Projects	Average rate per sq. yd.	Average rate per project	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Sq. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Vt.	3	13	4,363	13	1.00	335.62	4,363	0.34
N. Atl.	3	13	4,363	13	1.00	335.62	4,363	.03
N. Dak.	9	20	2,402	22	.50	54.54	1,200	.02
S. Dak.	32	115	35,936	130	.48	133.05	17,297	.41
Nebr.	11	30	20,038	30	.50	333.90	10,017	.14
N. Cent.	52	165	58,376	182	.49	156.67	28,514	.03
Mont.	35	85	29,402	86	.48	165.64	14,245	.38
Idaho	10	36	6,430	41	.76	118.95	4,877	.33
Wyo.	17	74	16,427	99	1.02	170.02	16,832	.89
Colo.	21	129	42,098	210	.54	107.45	22,565	.53
N. Mex.	9	104	34,189	125	.50	136.75	17,094	.81
Ariz.	6	185	44,274	5,450	.50	4.06	22,137	1.15
Utah	19	1/ 178	19,293	160	.52	62.21	9,954	.77
Nev.	8	39	6,550	216	.50	15.16	3,274	.86
Wash.	15	49	24,224	75	.45	145.19	10,889	.39
Oreg.	19	1/ 70	25,656	61	.53	223.90	13,658	.55
Calif.	24	89	77,044	143	.59	318.27	45,512	.74
West.	183	1,038	325,587	6,666	.56	27.16	181,037	.64
Hawaii	1	1	1,808	8	.50	113.00	904	.38
Insular	1	1	1,808	8	.50	113.00	904	.08
Total	239	1,217	390,134	6,869	0.55	31.27	214,818	0.08

1/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-28 - Vegetative barriers planted to control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount planted	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.	6	45	156	2.50	390	0.04
Insular	6	45	156	2.50	390	.03
Total	6	45	156	2.50	390	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-29 - Rock barriers for bench terraces

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Rock used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
V. I.	3	9	328	1.50	492	3.64
Insular	3	9	328	1.50	492	.04
Total	3	9	328	1.50	492	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-30 - Mulching blow land to control wind erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Tons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mo.	6	174	6,609	2.1	3,092	1.00	6,609	0.06
Nebr.	30	872	17,681	4.2	4,247	1.00	17,681	.24
N. Cent.	36	1,046	24,290	3.3	7,339	1.00	24,290	.03
Idaho	4	25	376	1.2	307	1.00	376	.02
Oreg.	2	2	163	2.0	83	1.00	163	.01
Calif.	3	5	2,191	3.8	574	1.00	2,191	.04
West.	9	32	2,730	2.8	964	1.00	2,730	.01
Total	45	1,078	27,020	3.3	8,303	1.00	27,020	0.01

C-31 - Permanent ditches constructed to prevent soil wash

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.	9	397	141,459	0.073	10,373	1.19
Insular	9	397	141,459	.073	10,373	.90
Total	9	397	141,459	0.073	10,373	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-32 - Channel clearance

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Y.	4	14	19,700	0.14	2,771	0.04
N. J.	2	77	115,917	.10	11,592	.87
N. Atl.	6	91	135,617	.11	14,363	.08
Ind.	26	193	131,803	.13	16,752	.22
Mo.	6	108	80,203	.15	12,045	.11
N. Cent.	32	301	212,006	.14	28,797	.03
Mont.	1	10	6,474	.23	1,479	.04
Colo.	1	1	120	.82	98	1/
N. Mex.	4	29	32,712	.82	26,882	1.27
Wash.	6	25	15,928	.20	3,257	.12
Oreg.	20	305	215,881	.35	75,603	3.07
Calif.	32	362	365,445	.14	50,190	.82
West.	64	732	636,560	.25	157,509	.55
Total	102	1,124	984,183	0.20	200,669	0.08

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

C-33 - Constructing levees

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Cu. yds. per 100 lin. ft.	Amount	Average rate per cu. yd.	Average rate per 100 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	100 lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	14	46	54,791	102	539	0.09	8.82	4,755	0.06
N. Cent.	14	46	54,791	102	539	.09	8.82	4,755	1/
Oreg.	6	32	118,920	510	233	.07	37.14	8,653	.35
Calif.	17	79	371,594	171	2,167	.09	15.36	33,291	.54
West.	23	111	490,514	204	2,400	.09	17.48	41,944	.15
Total.	37	157	545,305	186	2,939	0.09	15.89	46,699	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

C-34 - Reclamation of eroded land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mo.	4	40	307	12.62	3,873	0.04
Kans.	1	1	1	87.00	87	1/
N. Cent.	5	41	308	12.86	3,960	.01
Ga.	3	76	772	19.29	14,895	.13
S. Atl.	3	76	772	19.29	14,895	.04
Tenn.	2	39	585	14.55	8,509	.10
Ala.	37	318	4,450	11.78	52,405	.69
Miss.	4	29	395	13.21	5,218	.07
S. Cent.	43	386	5,430	12.18	66,132	.09
Ariz.	1	1	29	24.66	715	.04
Calif.	10	51	1,887	13.44	25,368	.41
West.	11	52	1,916	13.61	26,083	.09
Total.	62	555	8,426	13.18	111,070	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

D-1 - Drainage, open ditches and enclosed drains: Summary

State and region	Counties	Extent		Credit value		
		Acreage drained	Length of ditches and enclosed drains	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Acres	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	14	1,223	5,949	7.46	9,124	0.82
N. H.	9	325	5,427	17.69	5,749	1.11
Vt.	14	2,753	14,218	5.10	14,039	1.11
Mass.	10	707	7,683	6.29	4,444	.75
R. I.	2	17	108	9.35	159	.18
Conn.	6	491	2,883	11.20	5,501	.95
N. Y.	49	20,860	136,319	7.46	155,519	2.47
N. J.	15	3,317	22,941	7.57	25,121	1.89
Pa.	58	16,040	159,365	11.34	181,900	3.04
N. Atl.	177	45,733	354,893	8.78	401,556	2.26
Ohio	82	85,679	1,781,048	9.18	786,957	10.78
Ind.	90	94,586	741,176	7.05	667,070	8.95
Ill.	41	32,742	106,391	2.02	66,139	.58
Mich.	68	196,330	1,645,806	5.20	1,021,564	16.42
Wis.	66	54,166	258,240	5.18	280,563	2.94
Minn.	74	167,554	861,540	3.67	615,743	9.18
Iowa	98	59,294	960,464	10.07	597,327	5.01
Mo.	85	108,221	443,811	3.62	391,703	3.55
N. Dak.	41	60,353	164,582	2.41	145,557	2.58
S. Dak.	51	54,465	118,623	2.02	110,080	2.59
Nebr.	60	29,328	83,479	2.54	74,538	1.01
Kans.	60	22,088	65,720	2.43	53,647	.80
N. Cent.	816	964,806	7,230,880	4.99	4,810,888	5.03
Del.	3	1,968	19,395	14.84	29,203	6.15
Md.	21	15,769	64,326	4.23	66,714	3.96
Va.	36	13,940	89,331	5.53	77,117	1.18
W. Va.	33	3,731	33,995	9.55	35,637	1.92
N. C.	41	56,498	179,870	3.76	212,478	2.97
S. C.	37	95,976	169,325	2.12	203,357	5.84
Ga.	54	2,215	23,464	12.02	26,624	.23
Fla.	24	102,191	165,441	.27	27,300	.51
S. Atl.	249	292,288	745,147	2.32	678,430	1.78
Ky.	89	24,761	152,230	5.94	147,147	1.27
Tenn.	2	3,535	8,986	5.25	18,560	.21
Ala.	58	34,184	66,690	2.42	82,717	1.08
Miss.	55	158,370	226,916	1.81	286,327	3.87
Ark.	46	149,450	321,501	2.82	421,471	7.50
La.	53	323,925	834,722	1.45	469,415	9.75
Okla.	22	2,920	9,725	1.28	3,749	.04
Tex.	59	81,024	174,243	3.33	269,642	1.25
S. Cent.	384	778,169	1,795,013	2.18	1,699,028	2.24
Mont.	41	16,221	35,820	5.26	85,309	2.27
Idaho	38	17,312	35,984	4.86	84,081	5.61
Wyo.	20	17,225	32,124	4.90	84,337	4.47
Colo.	39	18,110	33,451	2.54	45,933	1.08
N. Mex.	6	496	2,254	3.01	1,492	.07
Utah	22	6,937	22,906	8.61	59,707	4.64
Nev.	12	11,202	12,178	2.48	27,834	7.32
Wash.	34	67,455	134,401	2.92	196,937	7.10
Oreg.	34	69,971	351,944	6.36	445,091	18.07
Calif.	40	80,604	199,246	5.34	430,055	7.00
West.	286	305,533	860,308	4.78	1,460,776	5.13
Hawaii	2	1,108	3,053	8.34	9,240	3.85
P. R.	7	1,821	10,561	4.25	7,733	.88
Insular	9	2,929	13,614	5.79	16,973	1.47
Total	1,921	2,389,458	10,999,855	3.79	9,067,651	3.54

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

D-1a - Drainage, open ditches: Constructed or enlarged

State and region	Areas included		Extent				Credit value				
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per rod	Length of all ditches	Acreage drained	Average rate per cu. yd.	Average rate per rod	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	13	91	35,335	7	5,104	1,134	0.12	0.83	3.74	4,239	0.38
N. H.....	9	42	23,996	5	4,650	284	.12	.62	10.14	2,879	.56
Vt.....	14	145	130,161	10	13,016	2,603	.10	1.00	5.00	13,016	1.03
Mass.....	10	59	38,713	5	7,204	635	.10	.54	6.09	3,870	.65
R. I.....	2	3	1,982	18	108	17	.08	1.47	9.35	159	.18
Conn.....	6	37	44,042	16	2,758	481	.12	1.92	10.99	5,285	.91
N. Y.....	47	865	748,623	9	80,299	13,511	.10	.91	5.40	72,948	1.16
N. J.....	14	115	139,801	8	16,851	2,584	.10	.83	5.41	13,977	1.05
Pa.....	47	472	260,863	8	33,553	5,059	.12	.93	6.19	31,301	.52
N. Atl..	162	1,829	1,423,516	9	163,543	26,308	.10	.90	5.61	147,674	.83
Ohio.....	42	593	308,864	5	62,159	13,177	.10	.50	2.34	30,882	.42
Ind.....	73	1,135	1,331,840	12	113,828	33,447	.10	1.17	3.98	133,180	1.79
Ill.....	29	310	399,069	9	42,387	18,016	.10	.94	2.22	39,906	.35
Mich.....	65	7,192	5,063,636	7	694,009	148,648	.08	.58	2.73	405,094	6.51
Wis.....	66	2,257	1,726,991	11	154,763	40,079	.08	.89	3.45	138,158	1.45
Minn.....	59	6,223	6,656,313	10	695,052	152,751	.08	.77	3.49	532,506	7.94
Iowa.....	79	1,026	1,269,177	9	134,141	17,597	.08	.76	5.77	101,535	.85
Mo.....	85	2,630	4,144,738	9	443,380	108,181	.09	.88	3.61	390,562	3.54
N. Dak....	41	1,243	2,244,239	14	164,582	60,353	.06	.88	2.41	145,557	2.58
S. Dak....	51	1,104	1,375,986	12	118,623	54,465	.08	.93	2.02	110,080	2.59
Nebr.....	60	507	982,189	13	76,315	28,403	.06	.83	2.24	63,501	.86
Kans.....	60	449	840,038	13	65,720	22,088	.06	.82	2.43	53,647	.80
N. Cent..	710	24,669	26,343,080	10	2,764,959	697,205	.08	.78	3.08	2,144,608	2.24
Del.....	3	105	292,033	15	19,395	1,968	.10	1.51	14.84	29,203	6.15
Md.....	21	504	615,023	10	61,179	15,307	.10	1.01	4.02	61,500	3.65
Va.....	29	307	414,662	6	74,577	12,851	.12	.67	3.87	49,762	.76
W. Va.....	12	153	81,712	4	18,750	2,427	.12	.52	4.04	9,817	.53
N. C.....	38	1,233	1,467,924	10	142,470	44,780	.10	1.03	3.28	146,791	2.05
S. C.....	37	1,072	1,659,818	10	165,678	93,676	.12	1.20	2.13	199,178	5.72
Ga.....	54	295	244,586	10	23,464	2,215	.11	1.13	12.02	26,624	.23
Fla.....	24	143	539,592	3	165,441	102,191	.05	.17	.27	27,300	.51
S. Atl..	218	3,812	5,315,350	8	670,954	275,415	.10	.82	2.00	550,175	1.44
Ky.....	78	719	906,309	10	95,145	21,615	.10	.95	4.19	90,631	.78
Tenn.....	1	71	152,882	17	8,800	3,500	.12	2.08	5.24	18,346	.21
Ala.....	58	861	827,157	12	66,690	34,184	.10	1.24	2.42	82,717	1.08
Miss.....	55	1,323	3,380,346	15	226,916	158,370	.08	1.26	1.81	286,327	3.87
Ark.....	46	1,374	5,268,385	16	321,501	149,450	.08	1.31	2.82	421,471	7.50
La.....	53	1,819	6,048,079	7	834,722	323,925	.08	.56	1.45	469,415	9.75
Okla.....	22	71	83,322	9	9,725	2,920	.04	.39	1.28	3,749	.04
Tex.....	57	550	1,457,808	10	143,902	76,697	.10	.98	1.84	141,043	.65
S. Cent..	370	6,788	18,124,288	11	1,707,401	770,661	.08	.89	1.96	1,513,699	2.00
Mont.....	40	312	862,171	24	35,720	16,106	.10	2.37	5.27	84,828	2.26
Idaho.....	38	322	696,488	22	31,275	15,865	.10	2.13	4.19	66,541	4.44
Wyo.....	19	198	598,195	21	28,319	15,771	.10	2.11	3.79	59,819	3.17
Colo.....	36	159	487,957	19	25,428	13,798	.05	.98	1.81	25,028	.59
N. Mex....	6	17	29,843	13	2,254	496	.05	.66	3.01	1,492	.07
Utah.....	20	165	153,202	12	13,043	3,897	.08	.94	3.14	12,256	.95
Nev.....	12	105	277,886	23	12,164	11,196	.10	2.28	2.48	27,788	7.31
Wash.....	32	965	1,358,333	14	95,411	58,801	.10	1.42	2.30	135,067	4.87
Oreg.....	32	1,214	2,051,829	16	129,796	52,933	.09	1.41	3.46	183,224	7.44
Calif.....	37	525	1,295,515	18	70,934	55,756	.10	1.79	2.27	126,601	2.06
West....	272	3,982	7,811,419	18	444,344	244,619	.09	1.63	2.95	722,644	2.54
Hawaii....	2	21	79,134	26	3,053	1,108	.12	3.03	8.34	9,240	3.85
P. R.....	7	28	64,434	6	10,561	1,821	.12	.73	4.25	7,733	.88
Insular..	9	49	143,568	11	13,614	2,929	.12	1.25	5.79	16,973	1.47
Total...	1,741	41,129	59,161,221	10	5,764,815	2,017,137	0.09	0.88	2.53	5,095,773	1.99

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

D-1b - Drainage, enclosed drains: Installed

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of drain installed	Average per acre	Acreage drained	Average rate per rod	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	7	24	845	9	89	5.78	54.89	4,885	0.44
N. H.....	5	12	777	19	41	3.69	70.00	2,870	.55
Vt.....	5	10	1,202	8	150	.85	6.82	1,023	.08
Mass.....	8	29	479	7	72	1.20	7.97	574	.10
Conn.....	4	6	125	12	10	1.73	21.60	216	.04
N. Y.....	40	667	56,020	8	7,349	1.47	11.24	82,571	1.31
N. J.....	14	113	6,090	8	733	1.83	15.20	11,144	.84
Pa.....	56	1,473	125,812	11	10,981	1.20	13.71	150,599	2.52
N. Atl...	139	2,334	191,350	10	19,425	1.33	13.07	253,882	1.43
Ohio.....	78	8,931	1,718,889	24	72,502	.44	10.43	756,075	10.36
Ind.....	87	5,788	627,348	10	61,139	.85	8.73	533,890	7.16
Ill.....	25	349	64,004	4	14,726	.41	1.78	26,233	.23
Mich.....	45	4,695	951,797	20	47,682	.65	12.93	616,470	9.91
Wis.....	43	998	103,477	7	14,087	1.38	10.11	142,405	1.49
Minn.....	40	1,304	166,488	11	14,803	.50	5.62	83,237	1.24
Iowa.....	91	5,492	826,323	20	41,697	.60	11.89	495,792	4.16
Mo.....	1	9	431	11	40	2.65	28.52	1,141	.01
Nebr.....	9	18	7,164	8	925	1.54	11.93	11,037	.15
N. Cent..	419	27,584	4,465,921	17	267,601	.60	9.96	2,666,280	2.79
Md.....	11	74	3,147	7	462	1.66	11.29	5,214	.31
Va.....	20	141	14,754	14	1,089	1.85	25.12	27,355	.42
W. Va.....	26	195	15,245	12	1,304	1.69	19.80	25,820	1.39
N. C.....	28	504	37,400	3	11,718	1.76	5.61	65,687	.92
S. C.....	11	54	3,647	2	2,300	1.15	1.82	4,179	.12
S. Atl...	96	968	74,193	4	16,873	1.73	7.60	128,255	.34
Ky.....	52	419	57,085	18	3,146	.99	17.96	56,516	.49
Tenn.....	1	3	186	5	35	1.15	6.11	214	1/
Tex.....	3	339	30,341	7	4,327	4.24	29.72	128,599	.60
S. Cent..	56	761	87,612	12	7,508	2.12	24.68	185,329	.24
Mont.....	7	8	100	1	115	4.81	4.18	481	.01
Idaho.....	21	89	4,709	3	1,447	3.72	12.12	17,540	1.17
Wyo.....	9	37	3,805	3	1,454	6.44	16.86	24,518	1.30
Colo.....	19	137	8,023	2	4,312	2.61	4.85	20,905	.49
Utah.....	11	175	9,863	3	3,040	4.81	15.61	47,451	3.69
Nev.....	1	2	14	2	6	3.30	7.67	46	.01
Wash.....	28	713	38,990	5	8,654	1.59	7.15	61,870	2.23
Oreg.....	28	1,148	222,148	13	17,038	1.18	15.37	261,867	10.63
Calif.....	25	301	128,312	5	24,848	2.36	12.21	303,454	4.94
West.....	149	2,610	415,964	7	60,914	1.77	12.12	738,132	2.59
Total....	859	34,257	5,235,040	14	372,321	.76	10.67	3,971,878	1.55

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

D-2 - Removal of brush prior to ditching

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Md.	1	34	1,220	2.00	2,440	0.15
S. Atl.	1	34	1,220	2.00	2,440	.01
Total	1	34	1,220	2.00	2,440	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

D-3 - Crowning or corrugating land to improve drainage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
La.	7	32	789	5.00	3,945	0.08
Tex.	1	1	22	4.00	88	1/
S. Cent.	8	33	811	4.97	4,033	.01
Total	8	33	811	4.97	4,033	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

D-4 - Constructing sump wells for drainage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho	1	13	8	47.62	381	0.03
Calif.	1	2	2	9.50	19	1/
West.	2	15	10	40.00	400	1/
Total	2	15	10	40.00	400	1/

1/ 0.005 or less

D-5 - Installing tide gate drains

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Gates	Average rate per gate	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. C.	1	6	6	103.83	623	0.01
S. Atl.	1	6	6	103.83	623	1/
Oreg.	4	19	17	252.06	4,285	.17
West.	4	19	17	252.06	4,285	.02
Total	5	25	23	213.39	4,908	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-1 - Irrigation ditches, dikes, or laterals: Constructed or enlarged (reorganization only) - Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Length of all ditches	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark.	16	265	46,806	2.66	124,569	2.22
Tex.	29	206	38,582	.70	27,026	.13
S. Cent.	45	471	85,388	1.78	151,595	.20
Mont.	41	349	73,496	.79	57,846	1.54
Idaho	32	540	54,211	.70	37,883	2.53
Wyo.	22	556	144,007	.62	89,346	4.73
Colo.	42	1,021	189,201	.47	88,595	2.09
N. Mex.	20	139	32,805	.31	10,068	.48
Ariz.	11	120	15,306	1.23	18,761	.98
Utah	26	1,087	43,884	.55	24,318	1.89
Nev.	16	316	72,883	.71	51,974	13.66
Wash.	6	42	7,966	.70	5,611	.20
Oreg.	18	433	48,052	.84	40,130	1.63
Calif.	23	113	20,239	.95	19,206	.31
West.	257	4,716	702,050	.63	443,738	1.56
Total	302	5,187	787,438	0.76	595,333	0.23

E-1a - Irrigation ditches, dikes, or laterals: Constructed or enlarged (reorganization only) - Earth

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per rod	Length of all ditches	Average rate per cu. yd.	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ark.	16	265	1,557,100	33	46,806	0.08	2.66	124,569	2.22
Tex.	29	206	358,301	9	38,582	.08	.70	27,026	.13
S. Cent.	45	471	1,915,401	22	85,388	.08	1.78	151,595	.20
Mont.	41	348	537,441	7	72,963	.10	.74	53,729	1.43
Idaho	32	540	364,685	7	54,211	.10	.70	37,883	2.53
Wyo.	22	555	866,330	6	143,926	.10	.60	86,634	4.59
Colo.	42	1,020	1,109,547	6	189,086	.08	.46	86,536	2.04
N. Mex.	20	139	201,431	6	32,805	.05	.31	10,068	.48
Ariz.	11	119	185,510	12	15,272	.10	1.21	18,551	.97
Utah	26	1,087	299,697	7	43,556	.06	.41	17,982	1.40
Nev.	16	316	519,738	7	72,883	.10	.71	51,974	13.66
Wash.	6	41	52,694	7	7,953	.11	.70	5,548	.20
Oreg.	18	423	289,256	7	42,993	.10	.66	28,471	1.16
Calif.	23	113	186,781	9	20,239	.10	.95	19,206	.31
West.	257	4,701	4,613,110	7	695,887	.09	.60	416,582	1.46
Total	302	5,172	6,528,511	8	781,275	0.09	0.73	568,177	0.22

E-1b - Irrigation ditches, dikes, or laterals: Constructed or enlarged (reorganization only) - Rock

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per rod	Length of all ditches	Average rate per cu. yd.	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.	2	3	2,745	5	533	1.50	7.72	4,117	0.11
Wyo.	2	3	1,808	22	81	1.50	33.48	2,712	.14
Colo.	1	5	2,487	22	115	.83	17.90	2,059	.05
Ariz.	1	1	140	4	34	1.50	6.18	210	.01
Utah	2	413	4,224	13	328	1.50	19.32	6,336	.49
Wash.	1	1	75	6	13	.84	4.85	63	1/
Oreg.	3	151	18,306	4	5,059	.64	2.30	11,659	.47
West.	12	577	29,785	5	6,163	.91	4.41	27,156	.10
Total	12	577	29,785	5	6,163	0.91	4.41	27,156	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-2 - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Summary (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	3	4	6	134.00	804	0.07
N. H.	1	1	1	192.00	192	.04
Mass	3	7	7	68.14	477	.08
R. I.	1	1	1	100.00	100	.11
Conn	1	6	6	253.50	1,521	.26
N. Y.	4	8	8	423.25	3,386	.05
N. Atl	13	27	29	223.45	6,480	.04
Nebr	2	2	2	1,059.00	2,118	.03
Kans	8	19	20	541.45	10,829	.16
N. Cent	10	21	22	588.50	12,947	.01
S. C.	6	8	8	215.00	1,720	.05
Ga	1	2	2	274.00	548	1/
Fla	1	13	13	77.62	1,009	.02
S. Atl	8	23	23	142.48	3,277	.01
Ark	8	25	25	1,337.40	33,435	.59
Tex	11	32	32	524.47	16,783	.08
S. Cent	19	57	57	881.02	50,218	.07
Mont	40	148	189	586.32	110,815	2.94
Idaho	9	20	17	850.47	14,458	.96
Wyo	12	47	56	751.30	42,073	2.23
Colo	36	127	145	411.97	59,735	1.41
N. Mex	26	230	244	262.79	64,120	3.03
Ariz	10	2/ 95	74	382.66	28,317	1.48
Utah	27	2/292	165	490.15	80,874	6.28
Nev	7	15	34	468.44	15,927	4.19
Wash	13	34	37	152.27	5,634	.20
Oreg	25	221	257	326.95	84,027	3.41
Calif	43	483	518	606.95	314,399	5.12
West	248	1,712	1,736	472.57	820,379	2.88
Total	298	1,840	1,867	478.47	893,301	0.35

1/ 0.005 or less.
2/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-2a - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Earth moved (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	3	4	6,559	1,093	6	0.12	788	0.07
N. H.	1	1	1,600	1,600	1	.12	192	.04
Mass.	3	7	4,770	681	7	.10	477	.08
R. I.	1	1	1,000	1,000	1	.10	100	.11
Conn.	1	6	12,674	2,112	6	.12	1,521	.26
N. Y.	4	8	33,861	4,233	8	.10	3,386	.05
N. Atl.	13	27	60,464	2,085	29	.11	6,464	.04
Nebr.	2	2	23,528	11,764	2	.09	2,118	.03
Kans.	8	19	75,691	3,785	20	.12	9,082	.13
N. Cent.	10	21	99,219	4,510	22	.11	11,200	.01
S. C.	6	8	14,331	1,791	8	.12	1,720	.05
Ga.	1	2	5,296	2,648	2	.10	548	1/
Fla.	1	13	12,618	971	13	.08	1,009	.02
S. Atl.	8	23	32,245	1,402	23	.10	3,277	.01
Ark.	8	25	417,934	16,717	25	.08	33,435	.59
Tex.	11	32	209,779	6,556	32	.08	16,783	.08
S. Cent.	19	57	627,713	11,013	57	.08	50,218	.07
Mont.	39	147	1,045,193	5,560	188	.10	104,515	2.78
Idaho	9	20	106,810	6,283	17	.12	12,817	.85
Wyo.	11	35	346,331	7,871	44	.11	37,334	1.98
Colo.	35	123	589,269	4,365	135	.09	55,378	1.31
N. Mex.	26	230	641,192	2,628	244	.10	64,120	3.03
Ariz.	10	2/ 94	280,770	3,846	73	.10	28,077	1.47
Utah	27	2/ 291	879,499	5,363	164	.08	70,360	5.46
Nev.	6	13	112,103	3,503	32	.10	11,210	2.95
Wash.	10	32	44,881	1,282	35	.10	4,630	.16
Oreg.	24	180	835,660	4,330	193	.08	69,928	2.84
Calif.	43	450	2,618,283	5,489	477	.11	287,738	4.69
West	240	1,615	7,499,991	4,682	1,602	.10	746,107	2.62
Total	290	1,743	8,319,632	4,801	1,733	0.10	817,266	0.32

1/ 0.005 or less.
2/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-2b - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Concrete and rubble masonry used (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	1	1	2	8.00	16	1/
N. Atl.	1	1	2	8.00	16	1/
Kans.	6	8	34	10.00	340	0.01
N. Cent.	6	8	34	10.00	340	1/
Mont.	5	6	18	10.00	180	1/
Idaho	4	8	62	4.84	300	.02
Wyo.	7	12	69	9.81	677	.04
Colo.	8	13	109	8.04	876	.02
Ariz.	1	1	24	10.00	240	.01
Utah	7	67	249	8.58	2,136	.17
Nev.	4	5	100	9.68	968	.25
Wash.	4	4	82	10.00	820	.03
Oreg.	14	67	997	7.99	7,971	.32
Calif.	18	88	2,024	10.00	20,245	.33
West	72	271	3,734	9.22	34,413	.12
Total	79	280	3,770	9.22	34,769	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

E-2c - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Corrugated walls, pipe collars, pipe, and outlet gates (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Kans.	7	15	17	82.76	1,407	0.02
N. Cent.	7	15	17	82.76	1,407	2/
Mont.	16	33	34	180.00	6,120	.16
Idaho	7	1/ 15	12	111.75	1,341	.09
Wyo.	8	30	32	126.94	4,062	.21
Colo.	20	42	65	53.55	3,481	.08
Utah	21	1/ 148	115	72.85	8,378	.65
Nev.	5	7	8	468.62	3,749	.99
Wash.	3	2	2	92.00	184	.01
Oreg.	16	1/ 70	67	91.46	6,128	.25
Calif.	24	90	92	69.74	6,416	.10
West	120	437	427	93.35	39,859	.14
Total	127	452	444	92.94	41,266	0.02

1/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.
2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-3 - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Summary (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	2	6	6	724.50	4,347	0.06
N. Cent.	2	6	6	724.50	4,347	1/
Ark.	2	2	2	894.00	1,788	.03
Tex.	3	4	4	415.00	1,660	.01
S. Cent.	5	6	6	574.67	3,448	.01
Mont.	20	43	46	511.37	23,523	.62
Idaho	5	5	5	616.00	3,080	.20
Wyo.	1	1	1	1,197.00	1,197	.06
N. Mex.	3	3	3	281.00	843	.04
Ariz.	2	2/ 6	4	1,353.75	5,415	.28
Utah	8	2/ 76	18	606.67	10,920	.85
Oreg.	5	16	17	677.18	11,512	.47
Calif.	23	53	54	575.54	31,079	.51
West	67	203	148	591.68	87,569	.31
Total	74	215	160	596.02	95,364	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.
2/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

E-3a - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Earth moved (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu.yds.	Cu.yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	2	6	48,293	8,049	6	0.09	4,347	0.06
N. Cent.	2	6	48,293	8,049	6	.09	4,347	1/
Ark.	2	2	22,342	11,171	2	.08	1,788	.03
Tex.	3	4	20,760	5,190	4	.08	1,660	.01
S. Cent.	5	6	43,102	7,184	6	.08	3,448	.01
Mont.	20	43	215,130	4,781	45	.10	21,513	.57
Idaho	5	5	24,396	4,879	5	.12	2,928	.19
Wyo.	1	1	11,970	11,970	1	.10	1,197	.06
N. Mex.	3	3	8,431	2,810	3	.10	843	.04
Ariz.	2	2/ 6	26,650	6,662	4	.10	2,665	.14
Utah	6	2/ 73	80,311	5,019	16	.08	6,425	.50
Oreg.	5	16	116,211	6,836	17	.10	11,512	.47
Calif.	22	51	248,639	4,782	52	.12	29,287	.48
West	64	198	731,738	5,117	143	.10	76,370	.27
Total	71	210	823,133	5,311	155	0.10	84,165	0.03

1/ 0.005 or less.
2/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

E-3b - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.	2	2	82	10.00	820	0.02
Idaho	1	1	6	10.00	60	1/
Ariz.	1	3	275	10.00	2,750	.14
Utah	3	61	445	8.52	3,793	.30
Calif.	2	2	154	9.99	1,539	.03
West	9	69	962	9.32	8,962	.03
Total	9	69	962	9.32	8,962	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-3c - Dams and reservoirs for irrigation: Pipe, corrugated walls, pipe collars, gate, etc. (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.	8	1/ 12	11	108.18	1,190	0.03
Idaho	1	1	1	92.00	92	.01
Utah	4	1/ 64	6	117.00	702	.05
Calif.	3	3	3	84.33	253	2/
West	16	80	21	106.52	2,237	.01
Total	16	80	21	106.52	2,237	2/

1/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.
2/ 0.005 or less.

E-4 - Leveling land for irrigation

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage leveled	Acreage leveled not previously irrigated	Average rate per acre leveled	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.	2	16	293	269	14.72	4,312	0.08
S. Dak.	1	28	502	58	12.50	6,275	.15
Nebr.	41	884	11,835	4,329	8.85	104,734	1.42
Kans.	20	116	5,541	1,831	13.50	74,800	1.12
N. Cent.	64	1,044	18,171	6,487	10.46	190,121	.20
La.	9	701	51,198	--	3.00	153,444	3.19
Tex.	43	859	25,501	--	11.01	280,772	1.30
S. Cent.	52	1,560	76,699	--	5.66	434,216	.57
Mont.	40	448	7,967	1,721	13.68	109,014	2.90
Idaho	31	2,213	30,467	7,658	11.06	336,906	22.48
Wyo.	22	667	10,836	3,517	9.71	105,179	5.57
Colo.	46	1,774	43,566	4,304	13.23	576,516	13.59
N. Mex.	29	994	19,411	2,977	19.41	376,721	17.83
Ariz.	14	529	21,114	--	18.15	383,325	19.99
Utah	27	1,277	17,601	2,188	16.77	295,230	22.93
Nev.	17	347	8,078	3,642	23.03	83,884	22.05
Wash.	11	681	16,312	6,286	7.73	126,097	4.54
Oreg.	21	686	15,809	5,454	11.02	174,291	7.07
Calif.	22	817	41,059	3,899	11.29	463,454	7.55
West	280	10,433	232,220	41,646	13.05	3,030,617	10.64
Total	396	13,037	327,090	48,133	11.17	3,654,954	1.42

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-5 - Other irrigation practices: Summary (reorganization only)

State and region	Areas included		Credit value	
	Counties	Farms	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	15	366	15,495	0.21
N. Cent.	15	366	15,495	.02
Tex.	42	1,756	675,620	3.14
S. Cent.	42	1,756	675,620	.89
Mont.	39	202	23,456	.63
Idaho	33	1,239	121,962	8.14
Wyo.	21	675	61,167	3.24
Colo.	49	1,659	167,946	3.95
N. Mex.	27	667	136,433	6.45
Ariz.	13	1,016	735,587	38.37
Utah	28	5,226	200,185	15.56
Nev.	17	507	61,568	16.19
Wash.	15	913	251,615	9.07
Oreg.	21	923	154,833	6.28
Calif.	52	4,524	1,814,962	29.55
West.	315	17,551	3,729,714	13.10
Hawaii	2	5	5,067	2.11
Insular	2	5	5,067	.44
Total	374	19,678	4,425,896	1.73

E-5a - Other irrigation practices: Lining irrigation ditches (reorganization only)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Length of ditches lined	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	5	97	2,395	3.31	7,925	0.11
N. Cent.	5	97	2,395	3.31	7,925	.01
Tex.	13	53	2,597	10.28	26,691	.12
S. Cent.	13	53	2,597	10.28	26,691	.04
Mont.	6	27	344	4.09	1,407	.04
Idaho	7	11	330	8.19	2,702	.18
Wyo.	8	32	3,494	1.06	3,710	.20
Colo.	8	97	4,520	5.46	24,694	.58
N. Mex.	16	104	5,649	8.88	50,138	2.37
Ariz.	12	440	95,460	5.28	504,342	26.31
Utah	10	1,002	3,143	10.15	31,915	2.48
Nev.	6	62	742	10.13	7,519	1.98
Wash.	1	1	40	5.25	210	.01
Oreg.	9	153	1,104	5.22	5,768	.23
Calif.	16	192	10,795	10.76	116,180	1.89
West.	99	2,121	125,621	5.96	748,585	2.63
Hawaii	1	1	141	6.31	890	.37
Insular	1	1	141	6.31	890	.08
Total	118	2,272	130,754	6.00	784,091	0.31

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-5b - Other irrigation practices: Drops, chutes, gates, weirs, checks and similar structures (reorganization only)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.	14	319	2,751	2.75	7,570	0.10
N. Cent.	14	319	2,751	2.75	7,570	.01
Tex.	31	523	10,454	4.65	48,660	.23
S. Cent.	31	523	10,454	4.65	48,660	.06
Mont.	33	117	435	17.03	7,409	.20
Idaho	30	742	9,807	3.83	37,588	2.51
Wyo.	21	528	1,013	27.46	27,818	1.47
Colo.	44	1,070	4,473	9.28	41,490	.98
N. Mex.	25	333	2,492	9.01	22,451	1.06
Ariz.	12	620	22,406	3.16	70,827	3.69
Utah	28	4,178	16,766	5.09	85,300	6.63
Nev.	17	410	2,642	10.59	27,972	7.35
Wash.	9	59	387	6.70	2,592	.09
Oreg.	17	472	4,410	5.84	25,752	1.05
Calif.	30	179	2,971	5.45	16,196	.26
West.	266	8,708	67,802	5.39	365,395	1.28
Hawaii	1	1	1	370.00	370	.15
Insular	1	1	1	370.00	370	.03
Total	312	9,551	81,008	5.21	421,995	0.16

E-5c - Other irrigation practices: Flumes (reorganization only)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of flume installed	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Tex.	17	641	28,405	10.03	284,957	1.32
S. Cent.	17	641	28,405	10.03	284,957	.38
Mont.	11	23	153	9.64	1,475	.04
Idaho	10	50	175	12.49	2,185	.15
Wyo.	16	92	105	41.14	4,320	.23
Colo.	27	64	1,046	4.20	4,391	.10
N. Mex.	4	4	63	10.73	676	.03
Ariz.	2	73	19	41.32	785	.04
Utah	18	177	183	16.57	3,032	.24
Nev.	3	3	7	8.14	57	.02
Wash.	5	72	3,699	1.85	6,836	.25
Oreg.	6	27	146	12.45	1,817	.07
Calif.	10	82	8,654	5.57	48,242	.79
West.	112	667	14,250	5.18	73,816	.26
Total	129	1,308	42,655	8.41	358,773	0.14

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

E-5d - Other irrigation practices: Siphons, pipe and culverts (reorganization only)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount installed	Acres benefited overhead	Overhead installation of pipe	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Tex.	27	539	40,591	25	13	7.77	315,312	1.47
S. Cent.	27	539	40,591	25	13	7.77	315,312	.41
Mont.	28	67	1,667	748	706	7.90	13,165	.35
Idaho	28	528	12,344	1,983	2,308	6.44	79,487	5.30
Wyo.	17	244	2,173	--	--	11.65	25,319	1.34
Colo.	42	688	11,649	6,141	2,912	8.35	97,371	2.29
N. Mex.	24	232	5,093	--	--	12.40	63,168	2.99
Ariz.	13	313	14,269	--	--	11.19	159,633	8.33
Utah	26	2,099	7,530	--	--	10.62	79,938	6.21
Nev.	15	147	2,907	1,031	411	8.95	26,020	6.84
Wash.	15	799	65,783	4,333	16,243	3.68	241,977	8.72
Oreg.	19	500	16,480	5,258	9,093	7.37	121,496	4.93
Calif.	51	4,139	290,534	61,817	35,950	5.62	1,634,344	26.61
West.	278	9,756	430,429	81,311	67,623	5.91	2,541,918	8.93
Hawaii	1	3	906	69	906	4.20	3,807	1.59
Insular	1	3	906	69	906	4.20	3,807	.33
Total	306	10,298	471,926	81,405	68,542	6.06	2,861,037	1.12

E-6 - Deep plowing irrigated cropland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ariz.	2	12	1,604	5.00	8,020	0.42
West.	2	12	1,604	5.00	8,020	.03
Total	2	12	1,604	5.00	8,020	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

E-7 - Controlled application of irrigation water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.	1	19	1,313	4.00	5,252	0.09
West.	1	19	1,313	4.00	5,252	.02
Total	1	19	1,313	4.00	5,252	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-1 - Seeding or reseeding pasture and range land: Artificial

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.	18	756	7,007	5.20	36,444	2.74
Pa.	64	4,240	37,623	4.74	178,278	2.98
N. Atl.	82	4,996	44,630	4.81	214,722	1.21
Ohio	59	3,239	29,460	2.39	70,294	.96
Ind.	86	4,963	58,947	3.40	200,626	2.69
Ill.	101	3,922	41,940	4.83	202,758	1.77
Mich.	62	1,075	8,445	4.40	37,184	.60
Wis.	71	12,733	65,878	4.51	297,261	3.11
Minn.	71	7,594	58,561	3.09	180,945	2.70
Iowa	70	963	9,411	5.57	52,409	.44
Mo.	114	15,448	128,897	5.10	657,507	5.95
N. Dak.	48	584	14,442	2.05	29,662	.53
S. Dak.	8	20	181	3.75	680	.02
Nebr.	87	7,922	163,980	2.90	474,978	6.46
Kans.	97	1,977	93,814	3.15	295,214	4.42
N. Cent.	874	60,440	673,956	3.71	2,499,518	2.62
Del.	3	232	1,805	7.88	14,217	2.99
Md.	1	41	599	3.50	2,096	.13
Va.	99	14,182	118,469	4.85	574,213	8.79
W. Va.	17	143	1,202	3.89	4,671	.25
N. C.	100	54,656	229,271	5.71	1,309,967	18.30
S. C.	46	14,843	133,066	5.32	708,025	20.34
Ga.	159	45,378	482,205	6.42	3,095,232	26.63
Fla.	66	6,598	281,678	4.23	1,190,306	22.38
S. Atl.	491	136,073	1,248,295	5.53	6,898,727	18.09
Ky.	118	85,939	1,223,802	3.79	4,644,080	40.21
Tenn.	94	29,771	321,954	7.78	2,503,786	29.01
Ala.	67	18,945	188,587	3.41	642,468	8.41
Miss.	82	27,522	421,647	4.01	1,690,190	22.85
Ark.	75	29,085	660,115	2.35	1,549,587	27.57
La.	64	17,586	333,301	3.46	1,153,622	23.95
Okla.	76	13,503	329,805	1.66	547,405	6.47
Tex.	204	34,998	830,462	2.39	1,980,755	9.21
S. Cent.	780	257,349	4,309,673	3.41	14,711,893	19.45
Mont.	54	1,637	52,929	2.66	140,669	3.74
Idaho	43	1,912	34,794	4.01	139,462	9.30
Wyo.	23	1,788	55,958	4.36	243,780	12.91
Colo.	55	3,349	139,665	2.96	413,251	9.74
N. Mex.	26	352	11,238	3.26	36,587	1.73
Ariz.	7	33	1,337	3.16	4,224	.22
Utah	29	1,865	35,810	3.26	116,772	9.07
Nev.	17	311	10,006	4.51	45,168	11.87
Wash.	39	6,707	98,225	3.82	374,772	13.50
Oreg.	35	3,050	58,698	4.28	251,237	10.20
Calif.	51	3,629	121,270	5.83	707,226	11.52
West	379	24,633	619,930	3.99	2,473,148	8.69
Alaska	3	38	230	8.78	2,019	7.41
Hawaii	4	247	9,183	6.82	62,667	26.14
P. R.	9	6,704	19,535	5.00	97,674	11.17
V. I.	3	13	254	4.50	1,144	8.47
Insular	19	7,002	29,202	5.60	163,504	14.16
Total	2,625	490,493	6,925,686	3.89	26,961,512	10.50

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-2 - Reseeding range land: Natural, by deferred grazing

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage deferred	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	8	20	181	0.25	44	1/
Nebr.	35	892	713,812	.12	85,655	1.17
N. Cent.	43	912	713,993	.12	85,699	.09
Okla.	2	14	6,369	.15	956	.01
Tex.	44	282	497,282	.22	108,888	.51
S. Cent.	46	296	503,651	.22	109,844	.15
Oreg.	2	3	4,530	.09	418	.02
Calif.	14	55	50,617	.23	11,564	.19
West.	16	58	55,147	.22	11,982	.04
Hawaii.	3	9	571	.27	153	.06
Insular.	3	9	571	.27	153	.01
Total.	108	1,275	1,273,362	0.16	207,678	0.08

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-3 - Grazing land management

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.	20	1,352	2,306,841	0.033	76,436	1.35
Kans.	17	335	445,474	.053	23,501	.35
N. Cent.	37	1,687	2,752,315	.036	99,937	.11
Mont.	6	88	444,279	.036	15,893	.42
Idaho.	4	12	21,627	.068	1,464	.10
Colo.	5	78	288,458	.046	13,199	.31
Ariz.	1	7	253,509	.010	2,542	.13
Utah.	8	34	111,052	.054	6,020	.47
Wash.	16	518	2,437,493	.026	63,185	2.28
Oreg.	1	3	3,890	.035	138	.01
Calif.	4	44	42,428	.090	3,820	.06
West.	45	784	3,602,736	.029	106,261	.37
Total.	82	2,471	6,355,051	0.032	206,198	0.08

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-4 - Small pasture management

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.	6	28	8,762	0.22	1,972	0.03
Kans.	1	4	301	.29	87	1/
N. Cent.	7	32	9,063	.23	2,059	1/
Mont.	3	4	124	1.42	176	1/
Idaho	1	1	13	3.46	45	1/
Wash.	1	4	2,434	.10	243	.01
Calif.	5	8	233	2.00	466	.01
West	10	17	2,804	.33	930	1/
Total	17	49	11,867	0.25	2,989	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-5 - Fencing: To protect range and pasture

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Pa.	29	538	93,068	12,183	0.52	48,475	0.81
N. Atl.	29	538	93,068	12,183	.52	48,475	.27
Wis.	57	2,406	154,948	34,218	.49	75,936	.80
N. Dak.	13	442	127,885	110,710	.39	50,093	.89
S. Dak.	6	117	36,255	70,412	.40	14,502	.34
Kans.	57	509	97,060	50,857	.50	50,382	.75
N. Cent.	133	3,474	416,148	266,197	.46	190,913	.20
N. C.	46	1,727	222,530	8,994	.37	82,612	1.15
S. C.	44	3,372	707,483	84,706	.71	503,358	14.46
S. Atl.	90	5,099	930,013	93,700	.63	585,970	1.54
Ala.	49	1,031	177,386	32,465	.50	89,591	1.17
Miss.	44	645	195,144	50,774	.68	132,025	1.78
S. Cent.	93	1,676	372,530	83,239	.59	221,616	.29
Mont.	9	144	76,716	147,981	.36	27,276	.73
Idaho	35	223	82,974	80,214	.49	40,318	2.69
Wyo.	21	619	219,834	349,483	.67	147,992	7.84
Colo.	40	352	93,804	146,662	.36	34,128	.80
N. Mex.	30	485	266,424	609,645	.44	116,108	5.50
Ariz.	11	104	77,649	316,921	.55	42,707	2.23
Utah	29	870	196,684	215,491	.68	132,985	10.33
Nev.	14	182	59,192	53,075	.58	34,621	9.10
Wash.	17	194	66,882	128,246	.35	23,696	.85
Oreg.	19	204	78,792	101,428	.44	34,978	1.42
Calif.	38	457	121,078	182,931	.73	88,771	1.44
West	263	3,834	1,340,029	2,332,077	.54	723,580	2.54
Hawaii	4	69	9,013	6,935	.95	8,578	3.58
V. I.	2	10	1,573	725	.36	571	4.23
Insular	6	79	10,586	7,660	.86	9,149	.79
Total	614	14,700	3,162,374	2,795,056	0.56	1,779,703	0.69

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-6 - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Summary (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	14	85	88	120.36	10,592	0.95
N. H.	7	28	31	60.55	1,877	.36
Vt.	11	122	129	50.79	6,552	.52
Mass.	10	34	34	56.56	1,923	.33
R. I.	4	4	5	62.60	313	.35
Conn.	4	11	11	89.09	980	.17
N. Y.	34	426	431	108.03	46,563	.74
Pa.	46	415	415	158.42	65,744	1.10
N. Atl.	130	1,125	1,144	117.61	134,544	.76
Ohio	44	404	404	130.24	52,618	.72
Ind.	43	410	418	114.80	47,987	.65
Ill.	25	156	156	140.98	21,993	.19
Wis.	2	3	3	124.00	372	1/
Iowa	42	1,304	1,315	128.53	169,021	1.42
Mo.	111	6,726	6,774	159.76	1,082,234	9.80
N. Dak.	38	279	296	128.25	37,962	.67
S. Dak.	60	2,611	2,942	346.20	1,018,593	23.91
Nebr.	62	1,753	2,020	200.98	405,983	5.52
Kans.	93	3,092	3,387	226.99	768,799	11.51
N. Cent.	520	16,738	17,715	203.53	3,605,562	3.77
Va.	15	313	347	107.01	37,133	.57
W. Va.	28	225	228	81.67	18,620	1.00
N. C.	11	122	122	132.64	16,182	.23
Ga.	45	279	284	156.84	44,543	.38
Fla.	1	11	11	76.36	840	.02
S. Atl.	100	950	992	118.26	117,318	.31
Ky.	86	1,484	1,628	73.48	119,623	1.03
Tenn.	23	1,403	1,504	87.37	131,406	1.52
Miss.	69	4,488	4,763	95.04	452,697	6.12
Ark.	68	2,897	3,083	96.30	296,899	5.28
La.	38	1,388	1,470	96.29	141,543	2.94
Okla.	77	8,093	8,865	179.26	1,589,131	18.78
Tex.	203	15,133	16,559	182.55	3,022,775	14.05
S. Cent.	564	34,886	37,872	151.93	5,754,074	7.61
Mont.	47	673	876	254.44	222,886	5.92
Idaho	21	67	86	117.62	10,115	.67
Wyo.	20	514	811	274.99	223,017	11.81
Colo.	47	776	1,202	149.85	180,114	4.24
N. Mex.	30	444	596	369.60	220,282	10.42
Ariz.	12	145	259	482.92	125,077	6.52
Utah	22	152	396	56.06	22,200	1.73
Nev.	4	6	9	30.00	270	.07
Wash.	10	38	46	118.20	5,437	.19
Oreg.	16	122	225	77.45	17,427	.71
Calif.	39	303	462	448.45	207,186	3.37
West.	268	3,240	4,968	248.39	1,234,011	4.34
Hawaii	1	6	16	48.81	781	.33
P. R.	5	12	12	441.00	5,293	.61
V. I.	3	4	4	210.50	842	6.24
Insular	9	22	32	216.12	6,916	.60
Total	1,591	56,961	62,723	173.02	10,852,425	4.23

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-6a - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Earth moved (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	14	85	76,826	873	88	0.12	9,218	0.82
N. H.	7	28	15,638	504	31	.12	1,877	.36
Vt.	11	122	65,522	508	129	.10	6,552	.52
Mass.	10	33	18,480	560	33	.10	1,848	.32
R. I.	4	4	3,136	627	5	.10	313	.35
Conn.	4	11	8,168	743	11	.12	980	.17
N. Y.	34	426	465,641	1,080	431	.10	46,563	.74
Pa.	46	415	688,332	1,659	415	.09	64,912	1.09
N. Atl.	130	1,124	1,341,743	1,174	1,143	.10	132,263	.75
Ohio	44	404	489,068	1,211	404	.10	48,903	.67
Ind.	43	410	479,887	1,148	418	.10	47,987	.65
Ill.	25	156	206,940	1,326	156	.10	20,693	.18
Wis.	2	3	3,100	1,033	3	.12	372	1/
Iowa	42	1,304	1,690,208	1,285	1,315	.10	169,021	1.42
Mo.	110	6,724	9,155,532	1,352	6,774	.10	914,459	8.28
N. Dak.	38	279	381,159	1,288	296	.10	37,633	.66
S. Dak.	60	2,611	11,000,045	3,739	2,942	.09	990,005	23.24
Nebr.	62	1,753	4,361,108	2,159	2,020	.09	392,500	5.34
Kans.	93	3,092	6,259,895	1,848	3,387	.12	750,768	11.24
N. Cent.	519	16,736	34,026,942	1,921	17,715	.10	3,372,341	3.53
Va.	15	313	309,458	892	347	.12	37,133	.57
W. Va.	28	225	187,470	822	228	.10	18,620	1.00
N. C.	11	122	161,827	1,326	122	.10	16,182	.23
Ga.	45	279	518,915	1,827	284	.09	44,543	.38
Fla.	1	11	10,500	955	11	.08	840	.02
S. Atl.	100	950	1,188,170	1,198	992	.10	117,318	.31
Ky.	86	1,484	1,196,153	735	1,628	.10	119,614	1.03
Tenn.	23	1,403	1,172,170	779	1,504	.11	131,406	1.52
Miss.	69	4,488	4,529,878	951	4,763	.10	452,697	6.12
Ark.	68	2,897	3,809,653	1,236	3,083	.08	296,899	5.28
La.	38	1,388	1,769,303	1,204	1,470	.08	141,543	2.94
Okla.	77	8,093	15,917,719	1,796	8,865	.10	1,589,028	18.78
Tex.	202	15,124	30,589,602	1,848	16,550	.10	3,016,659	14.02
S. Cent.	563	34,877	58,984,478	1,558	37,863	.10	5,747,846	7.60
Mont.	46	672	2,223,998	2,542	875	.10	222,396	5.91
Idaho	21	67	80,396	935	86	.12	9,648	.64
Wyo.	20	513	2,222,965	2,744	810	.10	222,295	11.77
Colo.	47	772	1,930,598	1,624	1,189	.09	176,808	4.16
N. Mex.	30	442	2,190,108	3,687	594	.10	219,012	10.36
Ariz.	12	143	1,239,090	4,821	257	.10	123,909	6.46
Utah	22	152	277,502	701	396	.08	22,200	1.73
Nev.	4	6	2,701	300	9	.10	270	.07
Wash.	10	38	50,397	1,096	46	.10	5,083	.18
Oreg.	16	121	176,930	793	223	.10	16,845	.68
Calif.	39	301	1,856,180	4,080	455	.11	206,310	3.36
West.	267	3,227	12,250,865	2,480	4,940	.10	1,224,776	4.30
Hawaii	1	6	11,875	742	16	.07	781	.33
P. R.	5	10	43,261	4,326	10	.12	5,192	.60
V. I.	2	3	4,682	1,561	3	.12	562	4.16
Insular	8	19	59,818	2,063	29	.11	6,535	.57
Total	1,587	56,933	107,852,016	1,721	62,682	0.10	10,601,079	4.13

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-6b - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Concrete and rubble masonry used (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	8	19	117	8.15	954	0.09
Mass	1	1	10	7.50	75	.01
Pa	7	9	90	9.24	832	.01
N. Atl	16	29	217	8.58	1,861	.01
S. Dak	7	10	42	10.00	420	.01
Kans	8	30	88	6.75	594	.01
N. Cent	15	40	130	7.80	1,014	1/
Ky	1	1	1	9.00	9	1/
Tex	5	9	1,020	6.00	6,116	.03
S. Cent	6	10	1,021	6.00	6,125	.01
Mont	1	1	49	10.00	490	.01
Wyo	1	1	1	10.00	8	1/
Colo	7	10	335	8.62	2,887	.07
N. Mex	1	2	127	10.00	1,270	.06
Ariz	2	2	113	10.00	1,130	.06
Wash	2	2	5	9.20	46	1/
Oreg	2	2	41	10.00	410	.02
Calif	4	4	78	8.47	661	.01
West	20	24	749	9.21	6,902	.03
P. R	2	2	10	10.00	101	.01
V. I	3	1	28	10.00	280	2.08
Insular	5	3	38	10.00	381	.03
Total	62	106	2,155	7.56	16,283	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-6c - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Drain pipe and trickle tube, including culverts (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak	30	196	203	137.05	27,822	0.65
Nebr	29	197	215	62.71	13,483	.18
N. Cent	59	393	418	98.82	41,305	.04
Okla	2	3	3	34.33	103	1/
S. Cent	2	3	3	34.33	103	1/
Wyo	7	10	11	64.91	714	.04
Colo	1	2	2	27.00	54	1/
Ariz	1	1	1	38.00	38	1/
Wash	1	2	2	129.00	258	.01
West	10	15	16	66.50	1,064	1/
Total	71	411	437	97.19	42,472	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-6d - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Pipe, fence, and seed (new)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	9	28	28	15.00	420	0.04
N. Atl	9	28	28	15.00	420	1/
Ohio	20	99	99	37.53	3,715	.05
Ill	11	52	52	25.00	1,300	.01
Mo	110	6,663	6,711	25.00	167,775	1.52
N. Dak	7	27	28	11.75	329	.01
S. Dak	8	10	10	34.60	346	.01
Kans	66	568	614	28.40	17,437	.26
N. Cent	222	7,419	7,514	25.41	190,902	.20
Idaho	5	22	22	21.23	467	.03
Colo	6	7	8	45.62	365	.01
Wash	1	1	1	50.00	50	1/
Oreg	3	4	4	43.00	172	.01
Calif	3	3	3	71.67	215	1/
West	18	37	38	33.39	1,269	.01
Total	249	7,484	7,580	25.41	192,591	0.07

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-7 - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Summary (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	40	632	699	299.33	209,230	4.91
Nebr.	20	108	111	170.00	18,917	.26
Kans.	12	35	38	181.63	6,902	.10
N. Cent.	72	775	848	277.18	235,049	.25
Okla.	29	277	297	218.43	64,875	.77
Tex.	107	1,531	1,628	190.80	310,627	1.44
S. Cent.	136	1,808	1,925	195.07	375,502	.49
Mont.	29	138	181	224.57	40,648	1.08
Idaho	4	4	4	237.00	948	.06
Wyo.	8	59	78	250.26	19,520	1.03
Colo.	3	6	7	91.43	640	.02
Ariz.	6	43	60	468.07	28,084	1.46
Utah	3	6	11	205.55	2,261	.18
Oreg.	2	14	19	48.47	921	.04
Calif.	9	9	9	232.11	2,089	.03
West	64	279	369	257.75	95,111	.33
Total	272	2,862	3,142	224.59	705,662	0.28

F-7a - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Earth moved (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material moved	Average per structure	Structures	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	36	568	2,140,292	3,408	628	0.09	192,625	4.52
Nebr.	17	97	197,838	1,978	100	.09	17,805	.24
Kans.	7	19	51,959	2,598	20	.12	6,235	.09
N. Cent.	60	684	2,390,089	3,195	748	.09	216,665	.23
Okla.	29	277	648,769	2,184	297	.10	64,875	.77
Tex.	107	1,531	3,122,310	1,918	1,628	.10	310,627	1.44
S. Cent.	136	1,808	3,771,079	1,959	1,925	.10	375,502	.49
Mont.	29	138	405,793	2,242	181	.10	40,578	1.08
Idaho	4	4	7,900	1,975	4	.12	948	.06
Wyo.	8	58	192,939	2,539	76	.10	19,293	1.02
Colo.	3	6	6,959	994	7	.09	640	.02
Ariz.	6	43	280,840	4,681	60	.10	28,084	1.46
Utah	3	6	28,261	2,569	11	.08	2,261	.18
Oreg.	2	14	13,204	695	19	.07	921	.04
Calif.	8	8	20,743	2,593	8	.10	2,037	.03
West	63	277	956,639	2,614	366	.10	94,762	.33
Total	259	2,769	7,117,807	2,342	3,039	0.10	686,929	0.27

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-7b - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Concrete and rubble masonry used (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average rate per cu. yd.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	6	7	34	10.00	343	0.01
Kans.	2	4	10	7.20	72	1/
N. Cent.	8	11	44	9.43	415	1/
Mont.	1	1	7	10.00	70	1/
Wyo.	1	1	21	10.00	213	.01
West.	2	2	28	10.00	283	1/
Total	10	13	72	9.69	698	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-7c - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Drain pipe and trickle tube, including culverts (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	19	107	119	129.41	15,400	0.36
Nebr.	9	20	20	55.60	1,112	.02
N. Cent.	28	127	139	118.79	16,512	.02
Wyo.	1	1	1	14.00	14	1/
West.	1	1	1	14.00	14	1/
Total	29	128	140	118.04	16,526	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-7d - Dams and reservoirs for livestock water: Pipe, fence, and seed (improved)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures treated	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	13	24	28	30.78	862	0.02
Kans.	7	21	23	25.87	595	.01
N. Cent.	20	45	51	28.57	1,457	1/
Calif.	1	1	1	52.00	52	1/
West.	1	1	1	52.00	52	1/
Total	21	46	52	29.02	1,509	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-8 - Springs and seeps developed for livestock water

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Springs and seeps	Credit value: Average rate per development	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio	6	42	42	34.40	1,445	0.02
N. Dak.	11	25	26	64.62	1,680	.03
S. Dak.	6	46	53	172.91	9,164	.22
Nebr.	5	10	11	146.09	1,607	.02
Kans.	1	2	2	175.00	350	.01
N. Cent.	29	125	134	106.31	14,246	.01
W. Va.	17	143	209	16.69	3,488	.19
S. Atl.	17	143	209	16.69	3,488	.01
Ark.	20	105	113	34.16	3,860	.07
Tex.	2	3	4	45.25	181	1/
S. Cent.	22	108	117	34.54	4,041	.01
Mont.	28	82	109	72.80	7,935	.21
Idaho	9	26	26	54.85	1,426	.10
Wyo.	11	39	51	115.00	5,865	.31
Colo.	26	90	107	61.49	6,579	.16
N. Mex.	9	14	22	148.18	3,260	.16
Ariz.	6	22	37	243.81	9,021	.47
Utah	12	18	25	102.84	2,571	.20
Nev.	4	7	16	153.31	2,453	.65
Wash.	15	45	61	92.74	5,657	.20
Oreg.	10	28	38	49.55	1,883	.08
Calif.	27	118	211	155.89	32,894	.54
West	157	489	703	113.15	79,544	.28
Total	225	865	1,163	87.12	101,319	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-9 - Wells constructed for livestock water (new)

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Wells	Extent: Average depth of well	Extent: Total lin. ft. of wells constructed	Credit value: Average rate per well	Credit value: Average rate per lin. ft.	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	2	6	7	83	584	143.29	1.72	1,003	0.01
N. Dak.	40	130	133	93	12,374	127.09	1.37	16,903	.30
S. Dak.	27	313	330	181	59,707	314.41	1.74	103,755	2.44
Nebr.	43	736	879	134	116,387	203.53	1.52	177,070	2.41
Kans.	68	458	479	98	47,152	163.46	1.66	78,297	1.17
N. Cent.	180	1,643	1,828	129	236,204	206.25	1.60	377,028	.40
Miss.	1	2	2	72	144	109.50	1.52	219	1/
La.	29	650	693	135	93,794	135.34	1.00	93,794	1.95
Tex.	123	1,671	1,868	197	367,167	464.93	2.37	868,489	4.04
S. Cent.	153	2,323	2,563	180	461,105	375.54	2.09	962,502	1.27
Mont.	38	237	282	205	57,704	370.90	1.81	104,595	2.78
Idaho	9	12	14	172	2,411	491.00	2.85	6,874	.46
Wyo.	20	353	474	218	103,122	429.28	1.97	203,480	10.78
Colo.	40	521	590	144	84,895	280.26	1.95	165,351	3.90
N. Mex.	27	386	461	240	110,766	695.08	2.89	320,432	15.16
Ariz.	11	79	105	247	25,894	722.34	2.93	75,846	3.96
Utah	11	44	57	150	8,539	219.68	1.47	12,522	.97
Nev.	7	8	9	201	1,808	585.89	2.91	5,273	1.39
Wash.	6	14	14	183	2,566	549.86	3.00	7,698	.28
Oreg.	9	24	25	183	4,575	416.68	2.28	10,417	.42
Calif.	36	168	195	156	30,415	431.51	2.77	84,145	1.37
West	214	1,846	2,226	194	432,695	447.72	2.30	996,633	3.50
V. I.	1	4	4	57	229	171.75	3.00	687	5.09
Insular	1	4	4	57	229	171.75	3.00	687	.06
Total	548	5,816	6,621	171	1,130,233	352.95	2.07	2,336,850	0.91

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-10 - Wells constructed for livestock water (deepened)

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Wells	Average depth of well	Total lin. ft. of wells constructed	Average rate per well	Average rate per lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Lin.ft.	Lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.	2	3	3	140	420	213.33	1.52	640	0.01
Kans.	1	5	5	67	337	92.20	1.37	461	.01
N. Cent.	3	8	8	95	757	137.62	1.45	1,101	1/
Tex.	18	30	31	154	4,769	344.52	2.24	10,680	.05
S. Cent.	18	30	31	154	4,769	344.52	2.24	10,680	.01
Mont.	4	4	4	78	311	198.25	2.55	793	.02
Wyo.	5	7	7	163	1,141	402.29	2.47	2,816	.15
Colo.	3	3	3	50	149	99.33	2.00	298	.01
N. Mex.	8	22	25	163	4,078	485.24	2.97	12,131	.57
Ariz.	2	2	2	94	188	282.00	3.00	564	.03
West	22	38	41	143	5,867	404.93	2.83	16,602	.06
Total	43	76	80	142	11,393	354.79	2.49	28,383	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-11 - Pipelines installed for livestock water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Pipe installed	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Tex.	32	140	49,352	1.81	89,513	0.42
S. Cent.	32	140	49,352	1.81	89,513	.12
Mont.	4	5	482	3.30	1,591	.04
Idaho	2	3	25	2.00	50	1/
Wyo.	7	13	575	3.59	2,067	.11
Colo.	15	32	1,760	1.28	2,253	.05
N. Mex.	21	58	15,538	2.39	37,191	1.76
Ariz.	9	45	12,371	2.22	27,431	1.43
Utah	12	21	2,446	2.38	5,833	.45
Nev.	4	5	360	1.07	385	.10
Wash.	3	3	260	1.74	453	.02
Oreg.	5	12	365	2.41	879	.03
Calif.	32	196	18,086	2.28	41,310	.67
West	114	393	52,268	2.29	119,443	.42
Hawaii	4	24	4,122	2.00	8,241	3.44
V. I.	3	2	179	1.98	354	2.62
Insular	7	26	4,301	2.00	8,595	.75
Total	153	559	105,921	2.05	217,551	0.08

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-12 - Supplemental water storage developed for livestock water

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Storage capacity per structure	Total storage capacity	Average rate per structure	Average rate per cu.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Cu. ft.	Cu. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Kans.....	12	22	23	723	16,634	150.26	0.21	3,456	0.05
N. Cent..	12	22	23	723	16,634	150.26	.21	3,456	1/
Mont.....	8	17	22	583	12,825	86.91	.15	1,912	.05
Idaho.....	2	2	4	409	1,637	44.75	.11	179	.01
Wyo.....	6	47	71	567	40,248	85.66	.15	6,082	.32
Colo.....	27	92	112	1,789	200,414	75.84	.04	8,494	.20
N. Mex.....	26	170	209	1,789	373,965	209.71	.12	43,829	2.07
Ariz.....	8	51	71	1,915	136,000	264.41	.14	18,773	.98
Utah.....	6	12	14	581	8,130	146.07	.25	2,045	.16
Nev.....	5	7	11	212	2,328	42.55	.20	468	.12
Wash.....	6	8	28	551	15,425	90.89	.16	2,545	.09
Oreg.....	5	13	21	328	6,897	58.05	.18	1,219	.05
Calif.....	27	102	176	279	49,130	73.49	.26	12,935	.21
West.....	126	521	739	1,146	846,999	133.26	.12	98,481	.35
Total....	138	543	762	1,133	863,633	133.78	0.12	101,937	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-13 - Watersheds constructed for the accumulation of livestock water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii.....	4	24	33	273.52	9,026	3.76
Insular.....	4	24	33	273.52	9,026	.78
Total.....	4	24	33	273.52	9,027	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-14 - Artificial storage tank for livestock water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
V. I.....	3	1	1	22.00	22	0.16
Insular.....	3	1	1	22.00	22	1/
Total.....	3	1	1	22.00	22	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-15 - Stock trails constructed to permit a better distribution of grazing

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Stock trails constructed	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin.ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.....	1	2	1	230.00	160	1/
N. Cent...	1	2	1	230.00	160	1/
Idaho.....	3	3	7	32.51	224	.02
Wyo.....	11	36	141	42.80	6,035	.32
Colo.....	4	23	187	14.07	2,631	.06
Ariz.....	5	30	595	30.25	17,984	.94
Utah.....	12	43	459	13.73	6,306	.49
Wash.....	5	9	170	12.52	2,129	.08
Oreg.....	2	18	126	30.34	3,834	.15
Calif.....	16	133	1,204	37.48	45,140	.74
West.....	58	295	2,889	29.17	84,283	.30
Total.....	59	297	2,890	29.22	84,443	0.03

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-16 - Fireguards constructed or maintained to protect range land

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Fireguards constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per 1,000 lin.ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.....	6	16	1,282	271,812	1.20	1,537	0.03
S. Dak.....	27	899	31,924	3,452,100	1.19	37,990	.89
Nebr.....	11	31	445	38,826	1.20	535	.01
N. Cent...	44	946	33,651	3,762,738	1.19	40,062	.04
Tex.....	17	49	8,148	540,204	.60	4,889	.02
S. Cent...	17	49	8,148	540,204	.60	4,889	.01
Mont.....	23	129	5,616	396,021	1.20	6,720	.18
Idaho.....	4	12	622	36,319	1.20	746	.05
Wyo.....	9	57	1,453	86,122	1.20	1,745	.09
Colo.....	14	24	1,682	58,010	.60	1,011	.02
Utah.....	1	1	13	960	1.20	16	1/
Wash.....	10	31	1,947	8,517	1.20	2,338	.08
Oreg.....	2	4	211	12,030	1.07	226	.01
Calif.....	24	114	6,638	517,017	1.20	7,971	.13
West.....	87	372	18,182	1,114,996	1.14	20,773	.07
Total.....	148	1,367	59,981	5,417,938	1.10	65,724	0.03

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-17 - Mowing weeds on noncrop pasture (Insular)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii	4	222	16,711	0.50	8,354	3.48
V. I.	3	5	1,115	.50	557	4.13
Insular	7	227	17,826	.50	8,911	.77
Total	7	227	17,826	0.50	8,911	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-18 - Controlling competitive plants on noncrop pasture and range land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Kans	43	682	37,012	2.45	90,653	1.36
N. Cent	43	682	37,012	2.45	90,653	.09
Tenn	3	547	3,427	4.00	13,708	.16
Okla	35	1,344	89,758	2.13	191,183	2.26
Tex	154	8,118	1,292,832	2.42	3,128,111	14.54
S. Cent	192	10,009	1,386,017	2.40	3,333,002	4.41
Mont	29	145	7,583	1.87	14,185	.38
Idaho	22	64	3,846	2.16	8,319	.56
Wyo	19	132	9,781	2.31	22,643	1.20
Colo	19	67	1,305	2.12	2,772	.07
N. Mex	21	129	22,206	2.17	48,087	2.28
Ariz	9	68	35,548	1.51	53,588	2.80
Utah	26	263	20,405	1.31	26,830	2.08
Nev	3	52	2,635	2.50	6,578	1.73
Wash	8	18	693	1.05	728	.03
Oreg	22	204	3,666	3.89	14,279	.58
Calif	29	238	49,760	1.05	52,092	.85
West	207	1,380	157,428	1.59	250,101	.88
P. R.	8	149	22,043	1.50	33,063	3.78
V. I.	3	80	987	8.89	8,774	65.00
Insular	11	229	23,030	1.82	41,837	3.62
Total	453	12,300	1,603,487	2.32	3,715,593	1.45

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-19 - Seeding increased acreages of range and pasture grasses or pasture legumes, for seed production: Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage increase over 1950	1950 acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Kans.	22	114	2,654	319	7.50	19,893	0.30
N. Cent.	22	114	2,654	319	7.50	19,893	.02
Okla.	2	3	23	--	1.83	42	1/
S. Cent.	2	3	23	--	1.83	42	1/
Colo.	14	71	1,715	334	3.69	6,335	.15
Utah.	15	106	3,038	158	4.86	14,758	1.15
Wash.	5	10	225	64	7.50	1,697	.06
West.	34	187	4,978	556	4.58	22,790	.08
Total.	58	304	7,655	875	5.58	42,725	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

F-19a - Seeding increased acreages of range and pasture grasses or pasture legumes, for seed production: Wheatgrasses

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage increase over 1950	1950 acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
			Intermediate wheatgrass				
Kans.	5	6	227	55	7.50	1,702	0.02
N. Cent.	5	6	227	55	7.50	1,702	1/
Colo.	10	39	879	275	4.16	3,654	.09
Utah.	6	31	517	--	4.48	2,315	.18
Wash.	5	8	214	64	7.50	1,615	.06
West.	21	78	1,610	339	4.71	7,584	.03
Total.	26	84	1,837	394	5.05	9,286	0.01
			Stiffhair wheatgrass				
Colo.	1	1	42	--	5.00	210	1/
West.	1	1	42	--	5.00	210	1/
Total.	1	1	42	--	5.00	210	1/
			Tall wheatgrass				
Kans.	3	3	47	5	7.50	351	0.01
N. Cent.	3	3	47	5	7.50	351	1/
Colo.	10	31	782	59	3.13	2,445	.06
Utah.	14	74	2,382	151	4.86	11,572	.90
West.	24	105	3,164	210	4.43	14,017	.05
Total.	27	108	3,211	215	4.47	14,368	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

F-19b - Seeding increased acreages of range and pasture grasses or pasture legumes, for seed production: Miscellaneous

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value	
	Counties	Farms	Acreage increase over 1950	1950 acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
			Big bluestem				
Kans.	1	1	17	--	7.50	127	1/
N. Cent.	1	1	17	--	7.50	127	1/
Total	1	1	17	--	7.50	127	1/
			Sand bluestem				
Kans.	2	2	83	--	7.50	622	0.01
N. Cent.	2	2	83	--	7.50	622	1/
Total	2	2	83	--	7.50	622	1/
			Smooth brome				
Utah	1	1	45	--	2.22	100	0.01
West	1	1	45	--	2.22	100	1/
Total	1	1	45	--	2.22	100	1/
			Stiff grass				
Utah	3	9	89	7	8.16	726	0.06
West	3	9	89	7	8.16	726	1/
Total	3	9	89	7	8.16	726	1/
			Brome				
Wash.	2	2	11	--	7.50	82	1/
West	2	2	11	--	7.50	82	1/
Total	2	2	11	--	7.50	82	1/
			Sand lovegrass				
Kans.	9	16	619	56	7.50	4,641	0.07
N. Cent.	9	16	619	56	7.50	4,641	1/
Colo.	1	1	10	--	1.60	16	1/
West	1	1	10	--	1.60	16	1/
Total	10	17	629	56	7.40	4,657	1/
			Indiangrass				
Kans.	1	1	5	--	7.50	37	1/
N. Cent.	1	1	5	--	7.50	37	1/
Total	1	1	5	--	7.50	37	1/
			Switchgrass				
Kans.	14	33	641	34	7.50	4,803	0.07
N. Cent.	14	33	641	34	7.50	4,803	.01
Total	14	33	641	34	7.50	4,803	1/
			Russian wild-rye				
Colo.	1	1	2	--	5.00	10	1/
Utah	1	1	5	--	9.00	45	1/
West	2	2	7	--	7.86	55	1/
Total	2	2	7	--	7.86	55	1/
			Caucasian bluestem				
Kans.	10	67	950	166	7.50	7,123	0.11
N. Cent.	10	67	950	166	7.50	7,123	.01
Okla.	2	3	23	--	1.83	42	1/
S. Cent.	2	3	23	--	1.83	42	1/
Total	12	70	973	166	7.36	7,165	1/
			Side-oats grama				
Kans.	5	8	65	3	7.50	487	0.01
N. Cent.	5	8	65	3	7.50	487	1/
Total	5	8	65	3	7.50	487	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

G-1 - Tree planting

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	14	125	263	12.70	3,340	0.30
N. H.	10	26	60	6.40	384	.08
Vt.	13	75	256	12.22	3,129	.25
Mass.	9	30	26	10.00	260	.04
Conn.	8	29	61	10.00	610	.10
N. Y.	52	1,533	6,790	9.82	66,665	1.06
N. J.	11	59	159	7.50	1,196	.09
Pa.	58	1,181	3,185	10.00	31,850	.53
N. Atl.	175	3,058	10,800	9.95	107,434	.60
Ohio	53	1,085	5,397	7.93	42,789	.59
Ind.	75	586	1,647	18.44	30,364	.41
Ill.	24	141	529	7.50	3,962	.03
Mich.	58	3,096	11,152	8.65	96,477	1.55
Wis.	68	3,480	4,597	13.46	61,873	.65
Minn.	89	3,987	4,538	11.28	51,201	.76
Iowa	35	168	187	17.87	3,342	.03
Mo.	28	91	103	10.50	1,081	.01
N. Dak.	53	2,542	5,506	18.01	99,172	1.75
S. Dak.	65	2,955	5,564	7.50	41,712	.98
Nebr.	83	3,664	7,087	5.66	40,116	.55
Kans.	41	230	388	8.31	3,225	.05
N. Cent.	672	22,025	46,695	10.18	475,314	.50
Del.	3	6	10	10.00	100	.02
Md.	12	85	440	7.50	3,297	.20
Va.	18	61	463	5.60	2,591	.04
W. Va.	21	115	264	14.06	3,712	.20
N. C.	49	265	1,104	8.00	8,832	.12
S. C.	39	225	1,943	2.94	5,708	.16
Ga.	103	492	11,144	5.05	56,327	.48
Fla.	33	275	7,757	4.97	38,548	.72
S. Atl.	278	1,524	23,125	5.15	119,115	.31
Ky.	19	247	318	9.36	2,975	.03
Tenn.	59	597	1,967	8.98	17,667	.21
Ala.	49	264	4,554	4.73	21,524	.28
Miss.	56	1,373	9,070	7.70	69,877	.95
Ark.	13	44	366	2.19	800	.01
La.	21	819	11,798	5.97	70,428	1.46
Okla.	1	10	51	7.33	374	1/
Tex.	22	256	3,099	6.63	20,545	.10
S. Cent.	240	3,610	31,223	6.54	204,190	.27
Mont.	25	89	148	7.50	1,102	.03
Idaho	4	4	3	16.33	49	1/
Wyo.	12	115	186	7.50	1,396	.07
Colo.	21	83	182	6.61	1,203	.03
Utah	5	16	40	7.50	302	.02
Wash.	1	1	1	38.00	38	1/
Oreg.	4	5	19	13.63	259	.01
Calif.	2	8	17	10.00	175	1/
West.	74	321	596	7.59	4,524	.01
Hawaii	3	6	147	1.86	273	.12
P. R.	6	98	69	10.99	758	.09
Insular	9	104	216	4.77	1,031	.09
Total	1,448	30,642	112,655	8.09	911,608	0.36

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

G-2 - Improving a stand of forest trees

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	245	1,345	15.00	20,175	1.81
N. H.	10	109	759	6.83	5,187	1.00
Vt.	13	269	2,200	9.84	21,644	1.71
Mass.	9	111	404	5.00	2,020	.34
Conn.	5	12	50	15.06	753	.13
N. Y.	22	55	312	10.00	3,120	.05
N. J.	3	13	217	3.00	651	.05
Pa.	9	13	45	5.00	225	.01
N. Atl.	87	827	5,332	10.09	53,775	.30
Ohio	2	7	99	.75	74	1/
Minn.	7	628	1,887	5.00	9,435	.14
Iowa	4	4	33	5.00	165	1/
N. Cent.	13	639	2,019	4.79	9,674	.01
Del.	1	2	5	7.50	37	.01
Md.	3	8	49	5.00	245	.01
N. C.	21	111	637	5.00	3,185	.05
S. C.	12	23	267	3.00	801	.02
Ga.	7	21	1,373	3.00	4,119	.04
S. Atl.	44	165	2,331	3.60	8,387	.02
Ky.	4	16	62	5.00	310	1/
Tenn.	4	8	23	3.30	76	1/
Ala.	3	4	79	5.00	395	.01
Miss.	27	152	3,613	5.00	18,065	.24
Ark.	28	292	2,514	4.82	12,126	.22
La.	19	60	1,268	5.00	6,342	.13
Tex.	19	99	3,612	5.00	18,057	.08
S. Cent.	104	631	11,171	4.96	55,371	.07
Mont.	5	11	125	5.00	625	.01
Wash.	9	18	112	9.46	1,060	.04
Oreg.	2	6	92	6.20	570	.02
Calif.	3	3	107	7.50	803	.01
West.	19	38	436	7.01	3,058	.01
Total	267	2,300	21,289	6.12	130,265	0.05

1/ 0.005 or less.

G-3 - Maintaining a stand of trees and shrubs in windbreaks

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wis.	45	260	1,158	3.00	3,474	0.04
Minn.	80	2,241	3,628	3.00	10,884	.16
N. Dak.	52	2,895	9,558	3.00	28,674	.51
S. Dak.	65	4,928	13,797	3.00	41,391	.97
Nebr.	55	2,353	7,565	3.00	22,695	.31
Kans.	10	19	29	3.00	87	1/
N. Cent.	307	12,696	35,735	3.00	107,205	.11
Mont.	14	70	215	3.00	645	.02
Idaho	1	1	1	3.00	3	1/
Wyo.	8	185	437	3.00	1,313	.07
Colo.	1	6	23	3.00	70	1/
West.	24	262	676	3.00	2,031	.01
Total	331	12,958	36,411	3.00	109,236	0.04

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

G-4 - Firebreaks and fire lanes constructed to protect woodland

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mich.	1	1	303	5	0.007	2	1/
N. Cent.	1	1	303	5	.007	2	1/
N. C.	3	11	17,091	3,150	.020	339	1/
S. C.	16	50	67,879	23,475	.049	3,360	0.10
Ga.	45	811	4,229,939	505,418	.007	29,315	.25
S. Atl.	64	872	4,314,909	532,043	.008	33,014	.09
Ala.	3	3	6,848	1,000	.033	226	1/
Miss.	20	47	48,364	9,202	.082	3,990	.05
Tex.	1	1	1,394	640	.168	234	1/
S. Cent.	24	51	56,606	10,842	.079	4,450	.01
Oreg.	2	7	22,242	530	.008	175	.01
Calif.	14	68	50,909	48,034	.154	7,849	.13
West.	16	75	73,151	48,564	.110	8,024	.03
Total	105	999	4,444,969	591,454	0.010	45,490	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

G-5 - Fencing: To protect woodland

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Vt.	11	61	7,665	511	0.23	1,749	0.14
N. Y.	29	127	18,006	2,544	.25	4,504	.07
Pa.	16	40	4,879	810	.46	2,262	.04
N. Atl.	56	228	30,550	3,865	.28	8,515	.05
Ohio	24	198	16,673	5,052	.40	6,670	.09
Wis.	38	152	11,481	2,530	.35	4,018	.04
N. Cent.	62	350	28,154	7,582	.38	10,688	.01
Md.	9	44	5,229	966	.75	3,939	.23
W. Va.	10	50	4,424	1,616	.62	2,725	.15
N. C.	14	269	27,293	1,149	.37	10,104	.14
S. Atl.	33	363	36,946	3,731	.45	16,768	.04
Miss.	2	2	283	58	.57	160	1/
S. Cent.	2	2	283	58	.57	160	1/
Total	153	943	95,933	15,236	0.38	36,131	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-1 - Clearing land for tillage, or for establishing pasture or permanent cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage cleared	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	876	4,256	10.00	42,560	3.81
N. H.	10	503	2,437	10.00	24,370	4.70
Vt.	14	775	4,620	10.00	46,200	3.65
Mass.	12	1,007	4,340	10.00	43,400	7.35
R. I.	5	66	500	10.00	5,000	5.57
N. Y.	48	1,604	13,140	7.54	99,055	1.57
N. J.	6	136	1,154	5.00	5,772	.43
Pa.	52	1,397	8,628	9.98	86,122	1.44
N. Atl.	163	6,364	39,075	9.02	352,479	1.98
Ohio	9	605	4,112	6.22	25,563	.35
Ind.	1	167	727	9.65	7,014	.10
Ill.	1	3	22	8.18	180	1/
Mich.	41	3,216	14,006	9.77	136,850	2.20
Wis.	69	10,057	42,045	8.08	339,848	3.56
Minn.	36	6,280	30,467	5.00	152,335	2.27
Iowa	1	61	654	8.25	5,395	.04
Mo.	18	294	1,858	9.81	18,224	.17
N. Dak.	2	68	841	6.51	5,477	.09
S. Dak.	1	5	39	10.00	390	.01
Kans.	6	21	428	8.26	3,535	.05
N. Cent.	185	20,777	95,199	7.30	694,811	.73
N. C.	15	304	987	10.00	9,870	.14
S. C.	44	712	7,151	10.00	71,510	2.06
Ga.	22	467	4,254	10.00	42,540	.37
Fla.	63	1,563	80,062	5.00	400,310	7.53
S. Atl.	144	3,046	92,454	5.67	524,230	1.37
Ky.	8	1,602	12,026	7.84	94,345	.82
Tenn.	18	544	6,776	9.88	66,917	.77
Ala.	57	1,118	14,365	9.45	135,789	1.78
Miss.	7	99	1,192	9.63	11,475	.16
Ark.	12	207	1,777	4.84	8,594	.15
La.	57	1,806	29,658	9.32	276,499	5.74
Okla.	10	241	2,516	7.09	17,828	.21
Tex.	2	11	157	7.96	1,250	.01
S. Cent.	171	5,628	68,467	8.95	612,697	.81
Mont.	40	405	4,019	10.00	39,009	1.04
Wyo.	6	105	3,715	5.31	19,723	1.04
Colo.	43	416	13,635	2.77	37,823	.89
Utah	23	167	3,558	5.75	20,466	1.59
Nev.	9	64	1,657	7.19	11,922	3.13
Wash.	24	1,116	7,941	9.08	72,097	2.60
Oreg.	15	341	5,669	8.77	49,733	2.02
Calif.	36	632	24,465	7.87	192,583	3.14
West.	196	3,246	64,659	6.86	443,356	1.56
Alaska	3	146	526	40.00	21,022	77.16
Hawaii	4	199	10,182	7.08	72,102	30.07
Insular	7	345	10,708	8.70	93,124	8.06
Total	866	39,406	370,562	7.34	2,720,697	1.06

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2 - Weed control, by tillage and treatment with chemicals: Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms 1/	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	59	3,608	17,945	3.04	54,637	0.73
Ill.	6	1,228	17,669	1.46	25,803	.23
Mich.	43	7,938	74,967	1.95	146,033	2.35
Wis.	71	28,731	332,197	2.19	728,666	7.64
Minn.	54	11,017	218,689	3.07	672,140	10.02
Iowa	1	1,549	7,911	1.01	7,977	.07
Mo.	8	370	556	26.69	14,839	.13
N. Dak.	35	825	24,220	.70	16,834	.30
S. Dak.	16	694	10,848	4.95	53,697	1.26
Nebr.	65	3,471	50,650	1.11	56,434	.77
Kans.	27	130	6,286	.84	5,255	.08
N. Cent.	385	59,561	761,938	2.34	1,782,315	1.86
Md.	8	368	13,429	1.50	20,143	1.20
Va.	2	75	468	3.07	1,436	.02
S. Atl.	10	443	13,897	1.55	21,579	.06
Ky.	1	33	522	5.52	2,884	.02
Tenn.	3	33	576	5.55	3,195	.04
La.	13	387	15,556	5.00	77,778	1.62
Okla.	25	529	11,846	2.19	25,903	.31
Tex.	26	346	8,154	4.82	39,291	.18
S. Cent.	68	1,328	36,654	4.07	149,051	.20
Mont.	29	2,562	127,414	1.09	138,923	3.69
Idaho	43	4,649	84,583	4.04	341,919	22.81
Wyo.	18	321	6,325	1.22	7,690	.41
Colo.	46	1,563	31,501	1.32	41,457	.98
N. Mex.	10	150	22,987	.55	12,617	.60
Ariz.	1	1	20	2.40	48	2/
Utah	21	1,198	17,192	1.47	25,350	1.97
Nev.	7	57	1,043	3.20	3,333	.88
Wash.	36	4,322	132,090	2.19	289,360	10.42
Oreg.	32	2,796	99,857	1.53	152,682	6.20
Calif.	35	422	21,547	3.88	83,658	1.36
West	278	18,041	544,559	2.01	1,097,037	3.85
Hawaii	4	42	6,512	.75	4,858	2.03
Insular	4	42	6,512	.75	4,858	.42
Total	745	79,415	1,363,560	2.24	3,054,840	1.19

1/ May include some duplication because of the summarization of the two weed control practices.
2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2a - Weed control: By tillage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ill.	1	2	2	5.00	10	1/
Mich.	36	5,351	43,845	2.30	100,655	1.62
Wis.	58	13,933	113,740	5.00	568,700	5.96
Minn.	21	8,780	218,016	3.00	653,536	9.74
Mo.	3	8	120	5.00	600	1/
S. Dak.	10	655	10,660	5.00	53,300	1.25
Kans.	3	3	26	7.50	194	1/
N. Cent.	132	28,732	386,409	3.56	1,376,995	1.44
Ky.	1	19	385	5.00	1,925	.01
Tenn.	1	9	468	5.00	2,340	.03
La.	13	387	15,556	5.00	77,778	1.62
Okla.	7	36	498	7.50	3,734	.05
Tex.	7	17	433	7.50	3,254	.01
S. Cent.	29	468	17,340	5.13	89,031	.12
Mont.	20	576	14,214	5.04	71,629	1.90
Idaho	28	761	17,270	7.32	126,374	8.43
Wyo.	1	3	50	3.00	150	.01
Colo.	11	19	255	3.58	913	.02
Utah	7	20	416	3.00	1,248	.10
Nev.	2	3	24	5.29	127	.04
Wash.	13	287	13,494	2.32	31,307	1.13
Oreg.	11	73	3,351	2.91	9,755	.40
Calif.	7	20	1,045	5.78	6,045	.10
West	100	1,762	50,119	4.94	247,548	.87
Total	261	30,962	453,868	3.78	1,713,574	0.67

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-2b - Weed control: By chemicals - Summary

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	59	3,608	17,945	3.04	54,637	0.73
Ill.	6	1,226	17,667	1.46	25,793	.23
Mich.	32	2,587	31,122	1.46	45,378	.73
Wis.	65	14,798	218,457	.73	159,966	1.68
Minn.	36	2,237	673	27.64	18,604	.28
Iowa	1	1,549	7,911	1.01	7,977	.07
Mo.	8	362	436	32.66	14,239	.13
N. Dak.	35	825	24,220	.70	16,834	.30
S. Dak.	9	39	188	2.11	397	.01
Nebr.	65	3,471	50,650	1.11	56,434	.77
Kans.	26	127	6,260	.81	5,061	.08
N. Cent.	342	30,829	375,529	1.08	405,320	.42
Md.	8	368	13,429	1.50	20,143	1.20
Va.	2	75	468	3.07	1,436	.02
S. Atl.	10	443	13,897	1.55	21,579	.06
Ky.	1	14	137	7.00	959	.01
Tenn.	3	24	108	7.92	855	.01
Okla.	24	493	11,348	1.95	22,169	.26
Tex.	25	329	7,721	4.67	36,037	.17
S. Cent.	53	860	19,314	3.11	60,020	.08
Mont.	29	1,986	113,200	.59	67,294	1.79
Idaho	43	3,888	67,313	3.20	215,545	14.38
Wyo.	18	318	6,275	1.20	7,540	.40
Colo.	45	1,544	31,246	1.30	40,544	.96
N. Mex.	10	150	22,987	.55	12,617	.60
Ariz.	1	1	20	2.40	48	1/
Utah	20	1,178	16,776	1.44	24,102	1.87
Nev.	7	54	1,019	3.15	3,206	.84
Wash.	36	4,035	118,596	2.18	258,053	9.29
Oreg.	32	2,723	96,506	1.48	142,927	5.80
Calif.	35	402	20,502	3.79	77,613	1.26
West	276	16,279	494,440	1.72	849,489	2.98
Hawaii	4	42	6,512	.75	4,858	2.03
Insular	4	42	6,512	.75	4,858	.42
Total	685	48,453	909,692	1.47	1,341,266	0.52

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2b1 - Weed control by chemicals: Sodium chlorate equivalent

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	23	277	55,477	363	153	0.070	25.38	3,883	0.05
Ill.	4	120	9,499	317	30	.097	30.80	924	.01
Minn.	36	2,193	365,123	550	664	.050	27.49	18,256	.27
Iowa	1	24	1,805	75	24	.050	3.75	90	1/
Mo.	8	354	227,359	535	425	.060	32.10	13,641	.12
N. Dak.	30	268	69,883	295	237	.050	14.73	3,491	.06
Nebr.	34	284	77,297	296	261	.050	14.78	3,858	.05
Kans.	4	13	13,773	530	26	.017	9.27	241	.01
N. Cent.	140	3,533	820,216	451	1,820	.054	24.39	44,384	.05
Ky.	1	14	13,700	100	137	.070	7.00	959	.01
Tenn.	3	24	12,211	113	108	.070	7.92	855	.01
Okla.	8	72	88,906	523	170	.050	26.15	4,445	.05
Tex.	15	166	219,780	428	513	.078	33.23	17,048	.08
S. Cent.	27	276	334,597	361	928	.070	25.12	23,307	.03
Mont.	13	66	19,972	144	139	.065	9.29	1,292	.04
Idaho	36	1,088	839,403	916	916	.059	54.10	49,554	3.31
Wyo.	3	10	6,465	462	14	.060	27.71	388	.02
Colo.	8	50	27,248	100	272	.040	3.96	1,077	.03
N. Mex.	2	2	1,975	6	347	.335	1.90	661	.03
Utah	7	16	3,423	63	54	.096	6.06	327	.02
Wash.	25	1,584	1,439,672	489	2,944	.071	34.84	102,560	3.70
Oreg.	24	514	568,316	139	4,098	.086	11.86	48,621	1.97
Calif.	4	79	209,481	1,184	177	.087	103.08	18,246	.30
West	122	3,409	3,115,955	348	8,961	.071	24.86	222,726	.78
Total	289	7,218	4,270,768	365	11,709	0.068	24.80	290,417	0.11

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-2b2 - Weed control by chemicals: Borax

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Minn.	4	49	17,400	1,933	9	0.020	38.67	348	0.01
N. Dak.	3	7	4,450	636	7	.020	12.71	89	1/
Nebr.	8	17	10,165	376	27	.020	7.52	203	1/
N. Cent.	15	73	32,015	745	43	.020	14.88	640	1/
Okla.	2	14	20,047	371	54	.050	19.46	1,051	.01
Tex.	9	66	309,866	1,364	227	.020	24.52	5,566	.03
S. Cent.	11	80	329,913	1,174	281	.020	23.55	6,617	.01
Mont.	4	24	3,950	120	33	.032	3.85	127	1/
Idaho	3	12	13,600	1,236	11	.018	22.64	249	.02
Wyo.	3	7	990	330	3	.203	67.00	201	.01
Wash.	8	42	60,291	942	64	.025	23.50	1,504	.06
Calif.	4	11	7,600	23	329	.022	.52	170	1/
West	22	96	86,431	196	440	.026	5.12	2,251	.01
Total	48	249	448,359	587	764	0.021	12.45	9,508	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2b3 - Weed control by chemicals: 2,4-D, 100% parent acid equivalent

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.	53	3,293	32,706	1.8	17,717	1.50	2.77	49,048	0.66
Ill.	4	1,099	18,205	1.0	17,574	1.30	1.35	23,667	.21
Mich.	32	2,587	30,256	1.0	31,122	1.50	1.46	45,378	.73
Wis.	65	14,798	159,966	0.7	218,457	1.00	.73	159,966	1.68
Iowa	1	1,525	7,887	1.0	7,887	1.00	1.00	7,887	.07
N. Dak.	22	549	18,752	0.8	23,916	.70	.55	13,065	.23
S. Dak.	8	20	181	1.0	181	1.50	1.50	273	.01
Nebr.	65	3,197	52,373	1.0	50,362	1.00	1.04	52,373	.72
Kans.	23	114	5,302	0.9	6,234	.91	.77	4,820	.07
N. Cent.	273	27,182	325,628	0.9	373,450	1.09	.95	356,477	.37
Md.	8	368	13,429	1.0	13,429	1.50	1.50	20,143	1.20
Va.	2	75	1,436	3.1	468	1.00	3.07	1,436	.02
S. Atl.	10	443	14,865	1.1	13,897	1.45	1.55	21,579	.06
Okla.	24	408	16,870	1.5	11,124	.99	1.50	16,673	.20
Tex.	18	79	8,257	1.2	6,907	1.40	1.67	11,559	.05
S. Cent.	42	487	25,127	1.4	18,031	1.12	1.57	28,232	.04
Mont.	28	1,925	97,860	0.9	113,026	.67	.58	65,842	1.75
Idaho	43	2,932	155,521	2.4	65,879	.93	2.19	144,438	9.63
Wyo.	16	293	13,565	2.3	6,018	.49	1.11	6,697	.36
Colo.	43	1,500	47,284	1.5	30,974	.83	1.27	39,467	.93
N. Mex.	10	147	18,422	0.8	22,635	.65	.53	11,942	.57
Ariz.	1	1	24	1.2	20	2.00	2.40	48	1/
Utah	19	1,169	20,142	1.2	16,722	1.18	1.42	23,775	1.85
Nev.	7	54	1,943	1.9	1,019	1.65	3.15	3,206	.84
Wash.	36	2,811	186,469	1.6	115,287	.75	1.22	140,496	5.06
Oreg.	32	2,198	142,522	1.6	91,755	.64	.99	90,868	3.69
Calif.	34	201	20,227	1.2	17,174	.92	1.08	18,530	.30
West.	269	13,231	703,979	1.5	480,509	.77	1.13	545,309	1.92
Hawaii	4	26	15,149	3.4	4,448	.22	.76	3,393	1.42
Insular	4	26	15,149	3.4	4,448	.22	.76	3,393	.29
Total	598	41,369	1,084,748	1.2	890,335	0.88	1.07	954,990	0.37

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-2b4 - Weed control by chemicals: Carbon bisulphide

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per gallon	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Gallons	Gallons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Tex.	1	8	806	16	50	1.40	22.56	1,128	0.01
S. Cent.	1	8	806	16	50	1.40	22.56	1,128	1/
Idaho	12	321	40,808	361	113	.43	154.40	17,447	1.16
Wyo.	1	1	8	20	2/	4.75	95.00	38	1/
Wash.	1	2	150	250	1	.50	125.00	75	1/
Oreg.	3	8	1,002	100	10	.55	55.20	552	.02
Calif.	7	11	1,456	8	194	.54	4.03	782	.01
West.	24	343	43,424	137	318	.44	59.42	18,894	.07
Total	25	351	44,230	119	368	0.45	53.82	20,022	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.
2/ 0.5 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2b5 - Weed control by chemicals: T. C. A.

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Amount used	Extent: Average per acre	Extent: Acreage treated	Credit value: Average rate per pound	Credit value: Average rate per acre	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ind.....	21	92	6,835	91	75	0.25	22.75	1,706	0.02
Ill.....	1	7	6,328	100	63	.19	19.08	1,202	.01
Mo.....	2	10	3,990	363	11	.15	54.36	598	.01
N. Dak.....	10	16	924	15	60	.20	3.15	189	.01
S. Dak.....	1	19	497	71	7	.25	17.71	124	1/
N. Cent..	35	144	18,574	86	216	.21	17.68	3,819	1/
Mont.....	2	4	196	98	2	.17	16.50	33	1/
Wyo.....	1	2	60	60	1	.25	15.00	15	1/
Calif.....	7	42	51,532	80	647	.46	36.98	23,924	.39
West.....	10	48	51,788	80	650	.46	36.88	23,972	.08
Hawaii.....	1	1	650	3	217	.79	2.36	513	.21
Insular..	1	1	650	3	217	.79	2.36	513	.05
Total....	46	193	71,012	66	1,083	0.40	26.13	28,304	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-2b6 - Weed control by chemicals: 2,4,5-T

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Amount used	Extent: Average per acre	Extent: Acreage treated	Credit value: Average rate per pound	Credit value: Average rate per acre	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Idaho.....	20	136	2,255	2.9	774	1.71	4.98	3,857	0.26
Wyo.....	2	8	226	0.9	239	.89	.84	201	.01
N. Mex.....	1	1	4	0.8	5	3.50	2.80	14	1/
Wash.....	20	177	1,503	1.9	780	3.58	6.90	5,385	.19
Oreg.....	13	76	635	0.7	854	2.39	1.78	1,517	.06
Calif.....	10	39	522	1.4	386	1.41	1.91	739	.01
West.....	66	437	5,145	1.7	3,038	2.28	3.86	11,713	.04
Hawaii.....	4	16	5,093	2.8	1,847	.19	.52	952	.40
Insular..	4	16	5,093	2.8	1,847	.19	.52	952	.08
Total....	70	453	10,238	2.1	4,885	1.24	2.59	12,665	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-2b7 - Weed control by chemicals: Oil and paint thinner

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Extent: Amount used	Extent: Average per acre	Extent: Acreage treated	Credit value: Average rate per gallon	Credit value: Average rate per acre	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Gallons	Gallons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
				Oil					
Wash.....	8	18	1/ 1,217	23	52	0.109	2.56	133	2/
Wash.....	1	6	3/ 630	57	11	.071	4.09	45	2/
Wash.....	2	63	4/ 11,716	106	110	.080	8.14	895	0.03
Calif.....	11	59	5/ 119,004	66	1,793	.124	8.26	14,811	.24
West.....	22	146	132,567	--	1,966	--	--	15,884	.06
Total....	22	146	132,567	--	1,966	--	--	15,884	0.01
				Paint Thinner					
Wash.....	2	150	48,722	142	343	0.102	14.46	4,961	0.18
West.....	2	150	48,722	142	343	.102	14.46	4,961	.02
Total....	2	150	48,722	142	343	0.102	14.46	4,961	2/

1/ Kerosene.
2/ 0.005 or less.
3/ Oil or solvent.
4/ Diesel oil.
5/ Oil.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-2b8 - Weed control by chemicals: Miscellaneous

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
				AMMATE					
Oreg.....	4	10	8,584	15	591	0.16	2.32	1,369	0.06
Calif.....	2	2	83	6	15	.40	2.20	33	1/
West....	6	12	8,667	14	606	.16	2.31	1,402	1/
Total...	6	12	8,667	14	606	0.16	2.31	1,402	1/
				COPPER SULPHATE					
Wash.....	2	37	3,285	15	218	0.42	6.38	1,391	0.05
West....	2	37	3,285	15	218	.42	6.38	1,391	1/
Total...	2	37	3,285	15	218	0.42	6.38	1,391	1/
				SODIUM ARSENATE					
Wash.....	1	1	60	60	1	0.13	8.00	8	1/
Calif.....	1	1	3,780	1,260	3	.10	126.00	378	.01
West....	2	2	3,840	960	4	.10	96.50	386	1/
Total...	2	2	3,840	960	4	0.10	96.50	386	1/
				IRON SULPHATE					
Wash.....	2	37	11,079	138	80	0.05	7.50	600	0.02
West....	2	37	11,079	138	80	.05	7.50	600	1/
Total...	2	37	11,079	138	80	0.05	7.50	600	1/
				CALCIUM CHLORATE					
Tex.....	3	5	5,450	287	19	0.08	21.53	409	1/
S. Cent.	3	5	5,450	287	19	.08	21.53	409	1/
Total...	3	5	5,450	287	19	0.08	21.53	409	1/
				POLYBORCHLORATE					
Tex.....	2	9	6,550	1,310	5	0.05	65.40	327	1/
S. Cent.	2	9	6,550	1,310	5	.05	65.40	327	1/
Total...	2	9	6,550	1,310	5	0.05	65.40	327	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-3 - Lining earthen reservoirs

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Reservoirs lined	Average rate per reservoir	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.	19	65	65	48.31	3,140	0.07
Nebr.	5	21	23	54.48	1,253	.02
N. Cent.	24	86	88	49.92	4,393	1/
Tex.	13	29	29	104.79	3,039	.01
S. Cent.	13	29	29	104.79	3,039	1/
Mont.	3	5	5	29.00	145	1/
Idaho	2	2	3	98.67	296	.02
Wyo.	12	31	32	59.66	1,909	.10
Colo.	9	19	35	75.03	2,626	.06
N. Mex.	3	11	14	204.57	2,864	.13
Ariz.	6	13	23	118.74	2,731	.14
Utah	11	106	24	181.92	4,366	.34
Nev.	1	1	1	100.00	100	.03
Oreg.	3	9	13	56.15	730	.03
Calif.	20	87	90	340.07	30,606	.50
West.	70	284	240	193.22	46,373	.16
Total	107	399	357	150.71	53,805	0.02

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-4 - Mulching materials applied to orchards and vineyards

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Tons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine	16	362	7,066	2.7	2,590	3.48	9.49	24,574	2.20
N. H.	9	90	1,696	2.8	609	4.58	12.75	7,766	1.50
Vt.	9	41	1,128	1.0	1,122	5.00	5.03	5,640	.45
Mass.	11	403	3,816	2.1	1,804	4.00	8.46	15,264	2.58
Conn.	8	133	1,390	2.1	666	5.00	10.44	6,950	1.20
N. Y.	22	1,431	23,006	2.4	9,693	3.00	7.13	69,118	1.10
N. J.	15	239	3,283	2.8	1,153	5.00	14.24	16,422	1.24
N. Atl.	90	2,699	41,385	2.3	17,637	3.52	8.26	145,734	.82
Ohio	50	1,052	8,767	1.5	5,760	4.00	6.09	35,068	.48
Ind.	31	391	2,535	2.2	1,172	5.00	10.81	12,675	.17
Mich.	39	1,618	15,009	2.8	5,348	4.00	11.23	60,036	.96
Wis.	56	1,366	8,066	3.5	2,308	4.00	13.98	32,264	.34
N. Cent.	176	4,427	34,377	2.4	14,588	4.07	9.60	140,043	.15
Wash.	12	429	21,523	2.8	7,584	2.89	8.21	62,253	2.24
Oreg.	1	53	3,334	1.8	1,891	3.88	6.85	12,947	.52
Calif.	6	191	14,584	2.3	6,474	3.32	7.49	48,467	.79
West.	19	673	39,441	2.5	15,949	3.14	7.75	123,667	.44
Total	285	7,799	115,203	2.4	48,174	3.55	8.50	409,444	0.16

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-5 - Coffee pulp applied to coffee trees

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount applied	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per ton	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Tons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii.....	1	459	6,181	4.4	1,390	1.12	4.97	6,913	2.88
Insular..	1	459	6,181	4.4	1,390	1.12	4.97	6,913	.60
Total....	1	459	6,181	4.4	1,390	1.12	4.97	6,913	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-6 - Fencing to protect permanent cover, woodland or range and pasture - Summary 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Amount constructed	Acreage protected	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Vt.....	11	61	7,665	511	0.23	1,749	0.14
N. Y.....	29	127	18,006	2,544	.25	4,504	.07
Pa.....	34	578	97,947	12,993	.52	50,737	.85
N. Atl...	74	766	123,618	16,048	.46	56,990	.32
Ohio.....	24	198	16,673	5,052	.40	6,670	.09
Wis.....	59	2,558	166,429	36,748	.48	79,954	.84
N. Dak.....	13	442	127,885	110,710	.39	50,093	.89
S. Dak.....	6	117	36,255	70,412	.40	14,502	.34
Kans.....	57	509	97,060	50,857	.50	50,382	.75
N. Cent..	159	3,824	444,302	273,779	.45	201,601	.21
Md.....	9	44	5,229	966	.75	3,939	.23
W. Va.....	10	50	4,424	1,616	.62	2,725	.15
N. C.....	46	1,914	249,823	10,143	.37	92,716	1.29
S. C.....	44	3,372	707,483	84,706	.71	503,358	14.46
S. Atl...	109	5,380	966,959	97,431	.62	602,738	1.58
Ala.....	49	1,031	177,386	32,465	.50	89,591	1.17
Miss.....	45	712	211,687	58,556	.68	143,403	1.93
S. Cent..	94	1,743	389,073	91,021	.60	232,994	.31
Mont.....	9	144	76,716	147,981	.36	27,276	.73
Idaho.....	35	223	82,974	80,214	.49	40,318	2.69
Wyo.....	21	619	219,834	349,483	.67	147,992	7.84
Colo.....	40	352	93,804	146,662	.36	34,128	.80
N. Mex.....	30	485	266,424	609,645	.44	116,108	5.50
Ariz.....	11	104	77,649	316,921	.55	42,707	2.23
Utah.....	29	870	196,684	215,491	.68	132,985	10.33
Nev.....	14	182	59,192	53,075	.58	34,621	9.10
Wash.....	17	194	67,202	128,266	.35	23,758	.85
Oreg.....	19	204	78,792	101,428	.44	34,978	1.42
Calif.....	40	520	129,453	188,000	.75	97,562	1.58
West.....	265	3,897	1,348,724	2,337,166	.54	732,433	2.57
Hawaii.....	4	69	9,013	6,935	.95	8,578	3.58
V. I.....	3	10	1,573	725	.36	571	4.23
Insular..	7	79	10,586	7,660	.86	9,149	.79
Total....	708	15,689	3,283,262	2,823,105	0.56	1,835,905	0.71

1/ Data with respect to individual uses shown under Tables B-6, F-5 and G-5.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

H-7 - Applying sugarcane mill refuse

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii.....	4	13	562	15.01	8,438	3.52
P. R.....	9	646	8,022	22.67	181,875	20.80
Insular....	13	659	8,584	22.17	190,313	16.48
Total.....	13	659	8,584	22.17	190;313	0.07

H-8 - Pineapple plants, shredded: Applied to pineapple fields

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii.....	2	3	2,744	2.50	6,860	2.86
P. R.....	4	27	1,402	5.00	7,009	.80
Insular....	6	30	4,146	3.35	13,869	1.20
Total.....	6	30	4,146	3.35	13,869	0.01

H-9 - Organic manuring (Insular only)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Hawaii.....	2	42	91	11.73	1,067	0.44
Insular....	2	42	91	11.73	1,067	.09
Total.....	2	42	91	11.73	1,067	1/

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-10 - Nitrogen - Farm Land Restoration Program only

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Credit value			
	Counties	Farms	Amount used	Average per acre	Acreage treated	Average rate per pound	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mo.....	44	1,121	134,238	13	10,728	0.13	1.65	17,703	0.16
N. Cent....	44	1,121	134,238	13	10,728	.13	1.65	17,703	.02
Okla.....	4	20	7,262	11	658	.06	.68	445	1/
S. Cent....	4	20	7,262	11	658	.06	.68	445	1/
Total.....	48	1,141	141,500	12	11,386	0.13	1.59	18,148	0.01

1/ 0.005 or less.

H-11 - Seeding hay crops - Farm Land Restoration Program only

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Credit value		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mo.....	50	1,360	17,870	8.34	148,950	1.35
Kans.....	65	3,807	66,385	7.05	468,033	7.01
N. Cent....	115	5,167	84,255	7.32	616,983	.65
Okla.....	5	177	3,524	9.65	34,023	.40
S. Cent....	5	177	3,524	9.65	34,023	.05
Total.....	120	5,344	87,779	7.42	651,006	0.25

Table 3.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-1 - Nine-inch cupping (virgin faces)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. C.	24,340	0.02	487	84.99
S. C.	13,350	.02	267	16.66
Ga.	4,548,637	.02	92,973	28.51
Fla.	1,015,502	.02	20,310	18.82
S. Atl.	5,601,829	.02	114,037	26.15
Ala.	228,535	.02	4,571	15.85
Miss.	129,364	.02	2,587	18.26
S. Cent.	357,899	.02	7,158	16.65
Total	5,959,728	0.02	121,195	25.29

A-2 - Nine-inch cupping continuation

S. C.	127,080	0.005	635	39.61
Ga.	22,811,228	.005	114,056	34.98
Fla.	6,492,042	.005	32,460	30.08
S. Atl.	29,430,350	.005	147,151	33.74
Ala.	1,361,590	.005	6,808	23.61
Miss.	639,770	.005	3,199	22.58
S. Cent.	2,001,360	.005	10,007	23.27
Total	31,431,710	0.005	157,158	32.80

A-3 - Ten inch cupping (virgin faces)

N. C.	2,470	0.035	86	15.01
S. C.	14,394	.035	504	31.44
Ga.	1,694,136	.035	59,295	18.18
Fla.	842,111	.035	29,474	27.32
S. Atl.	2,553,111	.035	89,359	20.49
Ala.	72,999	.035	2,555	8.86
Miss.	26,470	.035	926	6.54
S. Cent.	99,469	.035	3,481	8.10
Total	2,652,580	0.035	92,840	19.38

A-4 - Ten inch cupping continuation

S. C.	2,940	0.02	59	3.68
Ga.	1,300,505	.02	26,010	7.98
Fla.	487,090	.02	9,742	9.03
S. Atl.	1,790,535	.02	35,811	8.21
Ala.	58,230	.02	1,165	4.04
Miss.	62,758	.02	1,255	8.86
S. Cent.	120,988	.02	2,420	5.63
Total	1,911,523	0.02	38,231	7.98

Table 3.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951 - continued

A-5 - Eleven-inch cupping (virgin faces)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ga.	248,953	0.045	11,203	3.44
Fla.	22,955	.045	1,033	.96
S. Atl.	271,908	.045	12,236	2.81
Ala.	141,256	.045	6,356	22.04
Miss.	10,837	.045	488	3.44
S. Cent.	152,093	.045	6,844	15.92
Total	424,001	0.045	19,080	3.98

A-6 - Eleven-inch cupping continuation

Ga.	128,060	0.025	3,202	0.98
Fla.	40,970	.025	1,024	.95
S. Atl.	169,030	.025	4,226	.97
Ala.	30,520	.025	763	2.65
Miss.	7,030	.025	176	1.24
S. Cent.	37,550	.025	939	2.18
Total	206,580	0.025	5,165	1.08

A-7 - Restricted cupping (virgin faces)

Ga.	155,469	0.05	7,773	2.38
Fla.	82,759	.05	4,138	3.83
S. Atl.	238,228	.05	11,911	2.73
Ala.	28,982	.05	1,449	5.02
Miss.	41,515	.05	2,076	14.65
S. Cent.	70,497	.05	3,525	8.20
Total	308,725	0.05	15,436	3.22

A-8 - Restricted cupping continuation

S. C.	5,510	0.025	138	8.61
Ga.	147,960	.025	3,699	1.14
Fla.	106,850	.025	2,671	2.48
S. Atl.	260,320	.025	6,508	1.49
Ala.	20,920	.025	523	1.82
Miss.	2,340	.025	58	.42
S. Cent.	23,260	.025	581	1.35
Total	283,580	0.025	7,089	1.48

Table 3.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951 - continued

A-9 - Selective cupping (virgin faces)

State and region	Faces	Credit value: Rate per face	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ga.	54,849	0.07	3,839	1.18
Fla.	55,122	.07	3,859	3.58
S. Atl.	109,971	.07	7,698	1.77
Ala.	23,069	.07	1,615	5.60
Miss.	42,750	.07	2,992	21.13
S. Cent.	65,819	.07	4,607	10.71
Total	175,790	0.07	12,305	2.57

A-10 - Selective cupping continuation

Ga.	93,560	0.03	2,807	0.86
Fla.	106,280	.03	3,188	2.95
S. Atl.	199,840	.03	5,995	1.37
Ala.	54,620	.03	1,639	5.68
Miss.	13,600	.03	408	2.88
S. Cent.	68,220	.03	2,047	4.76
Total	268,060	0.03	8,042	1.68

A-11 - Selective recupping (virgin faces)

Ala.	8,087	0.08	647	2.24
S. Cent.	8,087	.08	647	1.50
Total	8,087	0.08	647	0.13

A-12 - Selective recupping continuation

Ala.	21,300	0.035	745	2.59
S. Cent.	21,300	.035	745	1.73
Total	21,300	0.035	745	0.15

A-13 - Pilot plant tests (.211 and .212)

Ga.	11,165	0.08	893	0.27
S. Atl.	11,165	.08	893	.20
Total	11,165	0.08	893	0.19

A-13 - Pilot plant tests (other)

Ga.	2,900	0.11	319	0.10
S. Atl.	2,900	.11	319	.07
Total	2,900	0.11	319	0.07

Table 4.--Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1951

State and region	Estimated total Naval Stores producers	Producers carrying out Naval Stores conservation practices		Participation measured by virgin faces
		Producers participating	Percent producers participating	
	Number	Number	Percent	Number
N. C.	13	10	77	26,810
S. C.	6	5	83	27,744
Ga.	7,118	2,744	39	6,802,044
Fla.	510	303	59	2,018,449
S. Atl.	7,647	3,062	40	8,875,047
Ala.	385	181	47	502,928
Miss.	157	76	48	250,936
S. Cent.	542	257	47	753,864
Total	8,189	3,319	41	9,628,911

Table 5.--Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1936-51

State and region	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
	1,000 Dollars															
N. C.	2	--	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/	1
S. C.	21	9	38	62	48	59	21	16	8	5	4	4	2	1	2	2
Ga.	210	182	519	705	505	862	745	669	542	430	301	464	170	199	296	332
Fla.	184	143	311	582	411	529	353	316	226	175	121	162	55	61	86	103
S. Atl.	417	334	868	1,352	965	1,450	1,119	1,001	776	610	426	630	227	261	384	437
Ala.	41	22	103	218	155	208	93	81	55	45	30	44	14	16	21	27
Miss.	7	2	21	68	54	79	32	25	17	16	11	18	6	5	8	13
La.	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	1/	--	--	--
Tex.	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
S. Cent.	49	26	129	287	213	290	128	109	74	64	43	65	20	21	30	40
Total	466	360	997	1,639	1,178	1,740	1,247	1,110	850	674	469	695	246	282	414	477

1/ 0.5 or less.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 6.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular Areas, by programs, 1936-1951 1/

Program	Participating farms or ranches 2/	Cropland on participating farms	Cropland	Percentage of cropland on participating farms	Payees 3/	Assistance 4/		Average total assistance per payee
						Total	For conservation practices	
Year	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars
1936	5/ 3,014,218	5/ 286,604	5/ 433,417	5/ 66.1	3,880,447	374,338	60,732	96.47
1937	5/ 3,020,037	5/ 282,629	5/ 435,906	5/ 64.8	3,743,904	308,193	90,791	82.32
1938	5/ 3,819,361	5/ 320,774	5/ 442,346	5/ 72.5	5,231,324	444,645	93,919	85.00
1939	4,088,823	355,217	455,386	78.1	5,756,240	497,311	117,078	86.40
1940	4,329,227	365,294	457,639	79.8	6,009,496	442,711	116,008	73.67
1941	4,359,763	371,279	458,326	81.3	5,956,206	456,454	123,960	76.63
1942	4,335,004	388,200	460,752	84.3	5,962,383	386,189	168,087	64.77
1943	4,427,271	407,823	460,020	88.7	6,561,710	6/438,841	215,242	66.88
1944	3,349,531	338,287	461,697	73.3	3,848,884	293,867	293,867	76.35
1945	2,956,316	316,803	464,199	68.2	3,406,089	7/253,523	231,068	74.43
1946	2,849,290	307,900	465,802	66.1	3,205,131	267,555	267,555	83.48
1947	8/ 2,729,794	299,213	471,498	63.5	9/ 3,032,375	244,748	244,748	80.71
1948	8/ 2,296,056	263,571	473,857	55.6	9/ 2,504,780	124,503	124,503	49.71
1949	10/2,586,791	296,143	476,019	62.2	11/2,828,210	223,855	223,855	79.15
1950	12/2,577,135	304,077	478,413	63.6	13/2,816,224	252,006	252,006	89.48
1951	14/2,357,122	274,183	476,164	57.6	15/2,567,683	246,100	246,100	95.85

1/ For the years 1936 through 1943 the Agricultural Conservation Program included commodity payments and assistance for carrying out conservation practices. For the years 1944 through 1951 the Agricultural Conservation Program included only assistance for carrying out conservation practices, except as noted.

2/ Does not include turpentine places under Naval Stores Program.

3/ Persons receiving cash assistance or Conservation Materials and Services, including Naval Stores Program.

4/ Includes payment under Naval Stores Program.

5/ Insular Areas not included.

6/ Includes payments for potatoes and truck crops made from funds under Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Cong.

7/ Includes $22,455,000 for flax authorized by Section 5, Public Law 551, 78th Cong.

8/ Includes 1,130 farms for 1947 and 1,460 farms for 1948 which participated in manager-type pools, but which did not receive an individual farm payment. Also includes 28 farms for 1947 and 150 farms for 1948 operated by managers for pools who received payment only as managers.

9/ Includes 28 payees for 1947 and 150 payees for 1948 who were managers of pooling agreements and received payment only as managers.

10/ Includes 297 farms operated by pool managers, 1,433 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment, and 87 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.

11/ Includes 302 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

12/ Includes 435 farms operated by pool managers, 4,686 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment, and 35 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.

13/ Includes 449 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

14/ Includes 367 farms operated by pool managers, 3,789 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment, and 30 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.

15/ Includes 408 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

Table 7.--Total farms and farm land in comparison with participating farms and farm land on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1951

State and region	Farms						Farm land					
	1950			1951			1950			1951		
	Total	Participating	Percentage participation	Total	Participating	Percentage participation	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent
Maine	16,300	8,886	54.5	17,500	7,997	45.7	3,333	1,700	51.0	3,249	1,608	49.5
N. H.	8,720	5,521	63.3	8,671	5,144	59.3	1,399	908	64.9	1,253	851	67.9
Vt.	19,035	9,671	50.8	13,257	9,119	68.8	3,537	2,095	59.2	3,527	2,048	58.1
Mass.	15,399	7,213	46.8	21,517	7,124	33.1	1,645	818	49.7	1,618	874	54.0
R. I.	1,855	942	50.8	1,855	919	49.5	238	92	38.6	191	92	48.4
Conn.	10,082	5,624	55.8	9,848	5,002	50.8	1,312	754	57.4	1,173	690	58.9
N. Y.	101,112	1/ 66,766	66.0	102,817	1/ 65,870	64.1	14,885	10,580	71.1	14,703	10,613	72.2
N. J.	19,540	10,845	55.5	18,727	9,253	49.4	1,690	1,221	72.3	1,747	1,065	61.0
Pa.	124,164	66,186	53.3	119,013	66,214	55.6	13,085	7,959	60.8	13,029	8,043	61.7
N. Atl.	316,207	181,654	57.4	313,205	176,642	56.4	41,124	26,125	63.5	40,489	25,884	63.9
Ohio	272,763	1/ 97,891	35.9	270,822	92,617	34.2	23,674	11,920	50.3	23,637	11,359	48.1
Ind.	216,740	1/ 87,591	40.4	212,218	85,482	40.3	21,524	11,869	55.1	21,372	11,663	54.6
Ill.	266,822	115,333	43.2	265,285	109,000	41.1	33,259	19,256	57.9	33,252	17,994	54.1
Mich.	198,344	100,582	50.7	187,868	91,490	48.7	18,836	11,622	61.7	18,393	10,723	58.3
Wis.	195,723	129,588	66.2	186,608	120,472	64.6	23,951	17,885	74.7	23,490	16,767	71.4
Minn.	222,742	120,407	54.1	218,258	95,811	43.9	34,539	22,302	64.6	34,606	18,341	53.0
Iowa	227,843	157,728	69.2	216,384	147,062	68.0	34,890	27,084	77.6	34,861	25,301	72.6
Mo.	288,193	1/113,043	39.2	281,182	1/ 99,238	35.3	38,574	21,332	55.3	38,395	19,406	50.5
N. Dak.	65,775	1/ 53,838	81.9	66,754	1/ 50,621	75.8	41,474	34,148	82.3	41,525	32,837	79.1
S. Dak.	67,808	44,355	65.4	66,494	33,325	50.1	46,744	31,433	67.2	46,744	25,972	55.6
Nebr.	152,002	78,633	51.7	131,122	1/ 59,901	45.7	48,651	29,448	60.5	49,030	25,950	52.9
Kans.	141,440	46,743	33.0	138,387	33,567	24.3	51,251	24,037	46.9	51,380	14,903	29.0
N. Cent.	2,316,195	1,145,732	49.5	2,241,382	1,018,586	45.4	417,366	262,337	62.9	416,685	231,214	55.5
Del.	8,621	3,936	45.7	7,896	3,733	47.3	943	546	57.9	905	514	56.8
Md.	33,773	16,515	48.9	36,338	15,202	41.8	4,189	2,638	63.0	4,087	2,488	60.9
Va.	144,166	68,359	47.4	143,886	68,382	47.5	17,086	10,388	60.8	17,091	10,585	61.9
W. Va.	81,434	33,172	40.7	69,211	32,170	46.5	8,215	4,488	54.6	7,755	4,371	56.4
N. C.	247,694	112,680	45.5	248,057	119,207	48.1	20,045	12,101	60.4	20,650	13,077	63.3
S. C.	110,191	1/ 53,255	48.3	109,010	1/ 45,627	41.9	11,022	8,041	73.0	11,821	7,851	66.4
Ga.	164,541	96,493	58.6	165,253	94,352	57.1	29,275	21,898	74.8	29,081	21,477	73.9
Fla.	58,689	1/ 24,711	42.1	58,146	23,588	40.6	20,628	13,677	66.3	21,880	13,556	62.0
S. Atl.	849,109	409,121	48.2	837,797	402,261	48.0	111,402	73,777	66.2	113,269	73,919	65.3
Ky.	221,404	145,613	65.8	217,568	136,793	62.9	22,057	17,326	78.5	21,447	16,534	77.1
Tenn.	203,904	103,459	50.7	203,480	98,049	48.2	19,509	12,917	66.2	19,454	12,245	62.9
Ala.	168,348	1/ 64,141	38.1	169,004	66,154	39.1	20,869	12,948	62.0	22,522	13,481	59.9
Miss.	148,851	60,137	40.4	142,063	59,597	42.0	22,679	13,017	57.4	22,184	13,118	59.1
Ark.	171,892	1/ 81,386	47.3	170,760	50,295	29.5	21,549	13,327	61.8	21,592	9,706	45.0
La.	102,586	1/ 32,875	32.0	103,342	1/ 33,343	32.3	12,904	7,368	57.1	13,020	7,440	57.1
Okla.	206,918	75,981	36.7	203,435	61,854	30.4	39,224	19,846	50.6	38,871	17,970	46.2
Tex.	413,226	1/130,448	31.6	413,894	1/123,513	29.8	153,441	2/74,845	2/48.8	154,804	77,901	50.3
S. Cent.	1,637,129	694,040	42.4	1,623,546	629,598	38.8	312,232	171,593	55.0	313,893	168,395	53.6
Mont.	35,368	17,085	48.3	35,064	15,877	45.3	66,457	30,191	45.4	63,790	27,806	43.6
Idaho	43,210	1/ 11,785	27.3	40,996	1/ 10,180	24.8	18,276	5,309	29.0	18,549	4,299	23.2
Wyo.	12,348	6,157	49.9	12,567	1/ 5,573	44.3	32,610	17,444	53.5	32,954	15,183	46.1
Colo.	40,065	1/ 19,091	47.7	40,169	1/ 17,012	42.4	42,449	20,656	48.7	41,353	18,709	45.2
N. Mex.	36,518	1/ 7,813	21.4	24,357	1/ 5,404	22.2	49,143	23,270	47.4	49,443	20,214	40.9
Ariz.	9,038	1/ 2,361	26.1	10,977	1/ 2,678	24.4	41,827	23,947	57.3	41,829	25,826	61.7
Utah	22,459	1/ 10,833	48.2	22,887	1/ 8,827	38.6	15,744	4,497	28.6	15,398	4,224	27.4
Nev.	3,382	1/ 1,181	34.9	3,245	1,070	33.0	6,421	3,633	56.6	6,443	2,626	40.8
Wash.	69,810	1/ 20,043	28.7	69,810	1/ 17,408	24.9	18,115	11,699	64.6	18,384	11,275	61.3
Oreg.	64,226	1/ 11,893	18.5	34,469	1/ 11,045	32.0	19,904	7,091	35.6	20,593	6,516	31.6
Calif.	122,866	1/ 16,779	13.7	124,081	1/ 15,206	12.3	41,957	10,925	26.0	42,255	9,801	23.2
West.	459,290	125,021	27.2	418,622	110,280	26.3	352,903	158,663	45.0	350,992	146,478	41.7
Alaska	573	171	29.8	605	169	27.9	50	24	48.1	862	26	3.0
Hawaii	4,908	1/ 1,274	26.0	5,547	1,247	22.5	3,132	1,803	57.6	2,916	1,718	58.9
P. R.	78,703	19,995	25.4	78,703	18,246	23.2	1,886	1,007	53.4	1,886	985	52.2
V. I.	817	127	15.5	817	93	11.4	81	36	44.5	81	30	36.7
Insular	85,001	21,567	25.4	85,672	19,755	23.1	5,149	2,870	55.7	5,745	2,759	48.0
Total	5,662,931	2,577,135	45.5	5,520,224	2,357,122	42.7	1,240,176	695,364	56.1	1,241,073	648,650	52.3

1/ Includes farms which participated in manager-type pools, and farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.

2/ Revised.

Totals are rounded and percentages are computed from complete figures.

Table 8.--Total cropland and total noncrop open pasture and range in comparison with cropland and noncrop pasture and range on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1951

State and region	Cropland						Noncrop open pasture and range					
	1950			1951			1950			1951		
	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation	Total	On participating farms	Percentage participation
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Percent
Maine	1,158	617	53.2	1,147	565	49.3	450	240	53.2	427	218	51.1
N. H.	342	225	65.8	338	218	64.6	236	189	80.3	228	169	74.3
Vt.	1,044	699	66.9	859	669	77.9	1,079	789	73.1	991	763	77.0
Mass.	565	300	53.2	604	310	51.4	400	210	52.5	466	231	49.6
R. I.	68	38	55.2	61	39	63.7	46	20	44.2	30	19	64.0
Conn.	433	288	66.4	434	275	63.4	446	219	49.1	338	205	60.6
N. Y.	7,416	5,494	74.1	7,605	5,544	72.9	4,756	3,333	70.1	4,483	3,321	74.1
N. J.	1,039	821	79.1	1,149	749	65.2	141	98	69.4	135	57	41.9
Pa.	7,354	4,501	61.2	7,290	4,475	61.4	2,672	1,697	63.5	2,670	1,762	66.0
N. Atl.	19,418	12,982	66.9	19,487	12,844	65.9	10,224	6,795	66.5	9,767	6,745	69.1
Ohio	13,839	7,589	54.8	13,852	7,316	52.8	4,186	2,027	48.4	4,158	1,878	45.2
Ind.	14,799	8,537	57.7	14,769	8,439	57.1	1,095	657	60.0	1,086	612	56.4
Ill.	25,373	15,397	60.7	25,372	14,457	57.0	2,674	1,337	50.0	2,683	1,217	45.4
Mich.	11,684	7,492	64.1	11,515	6,921	60.1	1,539	847	55.1	1,324	701	52.9
Wis.	13,261	10,306	77.7	13,128	9,695	73.8	3,625	2,699	74.4	3,614	2,548	70.5
Minn.	22,476	15,537	69.1	22,546	12,670	56.2	3,101	1,882	60.7	3,092	1,548	50.0
Iowa	26,231	20,771	79.2	26,204	19,494	74.4	4,885	3,573	73.1	4,902	3,311	67.5
Mo.	19,470	11,965	61.5	19,474	10,903	56.0	7,215	4,053	56.2	7,220	3,661	50.7
N. Dak.	25,883	22,067	85.3	26,068	21,381	82.0	12,820	10,028	78.2	12,783	9,542	74.6
S. Dak.	17,304	13,054	75.4	17,304	10,342	59.8	27,744	17,321	62.4	27,744	14,791	53.3
Nebr.	20,872	14,516	69.5	20,904	12,402	59.3	25,420	13,540	53.3	25,885	12,380	48.1
Kans.	30,015	15,109	50.3	30,092	8,400	27.9	18,729	8,058	43.0	18,860	5,827	30.9
N. Cent.	241,206	162,341	67.3	241,229	142,420	59.0	113,032	66,021	58.4	113,352	58,016	51.3
Del.	617	378	61.3	570	352	61.7	11	8	71.8	24	16	65.0
Md.	2,411	1,513	62.8	2,295	1,429	62.2	382	263	69.0	387	240	62.1
Va.	5,652	3,675	65.0	5,630	3,659	65.0	2,990	1,997	66.8	2,992	2,102	70.2
W. Va.	1,780	1,078	60.6	1,799	1,040	57.8	2,885	1,837	63.7	2,858	1,803	63.1
N. C.	8,455	5,069	60.0	8,316	5,321	64.0	1,328	873	65.7	1,415	1,014	71.6
S. C.	5,636	3,975	70.5	5,302	3,394	64.0	629	466	74.2	489	351	71.9
Ga.	10,542	8,251	78.3	10,262	7,900	77.0	1,381	1,138	82.4	1,136	868	76.4
Fla.	2,702	1,569	58.1	2,629	1,493	56.8	10,847	7,536	69.5	11,481	7,527	65.6
S. Atl.	37,794	25,510	67.5	36,804	24,587	66.8	20,453	14,118	69.0	20,781	13,920	67.0
Ky.	12,199	10,309	84.5	11,991	9,994	83.3	2,704	2,188	80.9	1,537	1,170	76.1
Tenn.	9,992	6,774	67.8	9,990	6,505	65.1	2,159	1,289	59.7	2,162	1,274	58.9
Ala.	8,395	5,292	63.0	8,297	5,165	62.2	1,996	1,204	60.3	1,771	1,031	58.2
Miss.	8,055	5,473	67.9	7,974	4,907	61.5	3,362	1,873	55.7	3,311	1,672	50.5
Ark.	10,383	6,875	66.2	8,856	4,679	52.8	1,247	813	65.2	948	424	44.7
La.	6,008	3,523	58.6	5,925	3,494	59.0	1,149	695	60.5	1,200	638	53.1
Okla.	18,046	9,525	52.8	17,949	8,179	45.6	16,314	8,445	51.8	16,022	7,824	48.8
Tex.	42,625	20,037	47.0	42,724	18,758	43.9	110,180	1/54,501	1/ 49.5	109,619	58,467	53.3
S. Cent.	115,703	67,810	58.6	113,707	61,682	54.2	139,109	71,008	51.0	136,570	72,498	53.1
Mont.	13,524	9,029	66.8	13,558	8,723	64.3	51,946	20,650	39.8	49,213	18,576	37.7
Idaho	5,283	2,107	39.9	5,286	1,836	34.7	11,823	3,095	26.2	12,074	2,362	19.6
Wyo.	2,306	1,561	67.7	2,501	1,416	56.6	30,140	15,805	52.4	30,301	13,685	45.2
Colo.	12,028	7,426	61.7	12,028	6,931	57.6	29,461	12,778	43.4	28,354	11,484	40.5
N. Mex.	3,090	1,594	51.6	3,069	1,047	34.1	45,793	21,581	47.1	45,855	19,005	41.4
Ariz.	1,312	493	37.6	1,248	488	39.1	38,743	23,379	60.3	38,752	25,271	65.2
Utah	1,900	970	51.1	1,912	852	44.6	13,242	3,398	25.7	13,060	3,272	25.1
Nev.	569	320	56.3	461	262	56.8	5,761	3,283	57.0	5,891	2,339	39.7
Wash.	7,630	5,825	76.3	7,786	5,767	74.1	9,408	5,307	56.4	9,186	5,088	55.4
Oreg.	5,107	2,361	46.2	5,435	2,183	40.2	13,694	4,380	32.0	13,490	4,091	30.3
Calif.	10,603	3,203	30.2	10,630	2,647	24.9	26,280	6,843	26.0	28,118	6,335	22.5
West.	63,352	34,890	55.1	63,915	32,151	50.3	276,290	120,501	43.6	274,293	111,509	40.7
Alaska	4	3	70.2	86	3	3.8	24	6	26.5	25	13	50.7
Hawaii	306	213	69.6	309	192	62.3	1,555	1,160	74.5	1,420	1,066	75.0
P. R.	620	327	52.7	620	303	48.9	784	431	55.0	784	403	51.5
V. I.	9	1	6.7	9	1	7.1	45	18	39.9	45	17	38.1
Insular	939	543	57.9	1,023	499	48.8	2,408	1,615	67.0	2,274	1,499	65.9
Total	478,413	304,077	63.6	476,164	274,183	57.6	561,517	280,058	49.9	557,038	264,188	47.4

1/ Revised.

Totals are rounded and percentages are computed from complete figures.

Table 9.--Participating farms, payees, and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

State and region	Participating farms	Payees	Average number payees per farm	Amount of assistance: Net before adjustment for small payment	Amount of assistance: Adjustment for small payment	Amount of assistance: Gross including adjustment for small payment	Amount of assistance: Nondeductible services	Amount of assistance: Amount used for PMA-SCS 5-percent agreements	Amount of assistance: Total	Percentage total assistance is of net assistance	Average small payment per payee	Average total assistance per payee
	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Percent	Dollars	Dollars
Maine	7,997	7,997	1.00	1,093	68	1,162	8	7	1,176	107.6	8.56	147.08
N. H.	5,144	5,146	1.00	511	46	557	1	--	558	109.3	8.96	108.53
Vt.	9,119	9,122	1.00	1,221	83	1,304	5	1/	1,309	107.2	9.05	143.54
Mass.	7,124	7,125	1.00	571	63	633	--	--	633	111.0	8.82	88.91
R. I.	919	919	1.00	88	8	97	1/	--	97	109.8	9.18	105.73
Conn.	5,002	5,002	1.00	521	42	562	--	--	562	108.0	8.30	112.42
N. Y.	2/ 65,870	3/ 66,106	1.00	5,602	714	6,316	4	--	6,320	112.8	10.80	95.60
N. J.	9,253	9,500	1.03	835	93	929	--	--	929	111.2	9.84	97.77
Pa.	66,214	66,941	1.01	5,776	702	6,478	14	12	6,504	112.6	10.48	97.16
N. Atl.	176,642	177,858	1.01	16,219	1,819	18,038	33	19	18,090	111.5	10.23	101.71
Ohio	92,617	110,768	1.20	5,931	1,045	6,976	17	--	6,993	117.9	9.44	63.13
Ind.	85,482	102,319	1.20	5,894	1,037	6,930	13	1/	6,943	117.8	10.13	67.86
Ill.	109,000	130,312	1.20	8,832	1,410	10,242	146	--	10,388	117.6	10.82	79.72
Mich.	91,490	100,219	1.10	5,101	943	6,044	20	--	6,064	118.9	9.41	60.50
Wis.	120,472	132,886	1.10	6,072	1,351	7,423	54	--	7,476	123.1	10.17	56.26
Minn.	95,811	104,357	1.09	5,747	1,072	6,819	1	--	6,820	118.7	10.28	65.35
Iowa	147,062	192,925	1.31	9,906	1,884	11,791	92	2	11,885	120.0	9.77	61.61
Mo.	2/ 99,238	3/ 107,172	1.08	9,880	1,042	10,922	159	--	11,081	112.2	9.73	103.40
N. Dak.	2/ 50,621	3/ 52,026	1.03	5,240	533	5,773	4	--	5,777	110.3	10.24	111.05
S. Dak.	33,325	36,582	1.10	3,975	335	4,310	48	--	4,358	109.6	9.17	119.12
Nebr.	2/ 59,901	3/ 76,222	1.27	6,592	698	7,290	115	--	7,405	112.3	9.16	97.15
Kans.	33,567	36,699	1.09	6,603	314	6,917	147	--	7,063	107.0	8.56	192.47
N. Cent.	1,018,586	1,182,487	1.16	79,772	11,665	91,437	815	2	92,255	115.6	9.86	78.02
Del.	3,733	4,148	1.11	391	43	435	1/	2	437	111.7	10.40	105.42
Md.	15,202	15,901	1.05	1,511	173	1,684	--	12	1,696	112.3	10.88	106.68
Va.	68,382	70,519	1.03	4,750	660	5,410	1/	2	5,412	114.0	9.36	76.75
W. Va.	32,170	32,188	1.00	1,831	318	2,149	--	--	2,149	117.3	9.87	66.76
N. C.	119,207	123,996	1.04	7,152	1,111	8,263	28	--	8,291	115.9	8.96	66.86
S. C.	2/ 45,627	3/ 46,541	1.02	3,481	417	3,897	3	19	3,920	112.6	8.95	84.23
Ga.	94,352	99,154	1.05	8,251	897	9,148	--	--	9,148	110.9	9.05	92.26
Fla.	23,588	24,484	1.04	2,289	180	2,469	--	--	2,469	107.9	7.37	100.85
S. Atl.	402,261	416,931	1.04	29,655	3,800	33,455	32	37	33,523	113.0	9.11	80.40
Ky.	136,793	138,616	1.01	6,243	1,272	7,515	21	7	7,542	120.8	9.18	54.41
Tenn.	98,049	100,688	1.03	6,193	906	7,100	3	--	7,103	114.7	9.00	70.54
Ala.	66,154	69,088	1.04	7,075	634	7,709	46	3	7,758	109.6	9.18	112.28
Miss.	59,597	62,272	1.04	7,316	584	7,899	22	--	7,921	108.3	9.37	127.20
Ark.	50,295	52,540	1.04	5,429	460	5,889	27	--	5,916	109.0	8.76	112.60
La.	2/ 33,343	3/ 35,630	1.07	4,816	285	5,101	4	--	5,105	106.0	8.00	143.27
Okla.	61,854	65,108	1.05	8,176	576	8,752	150	6	8,908	109.0	8.85	136.82
Tex.	2/ 123,513	3/ 130,935	1.06	21,511	1,149	22,659	244	3	22,906	106.5	8.77	174.94
S. Cent.	629,598	654,877	1.04	66,759	5,866	72,625	516	18	73,159	109.6	8.96	111.71
Mont.	15,877	16,411	1.03	3,718	130	3,848	20	2	3,871	104.1	7.91	235.88
Idaho	2/ 10,180	3/ 10,956	1.08	1,414	96	1,510	36	11	1,556	110.1	8.76	142.06
Wyo.	2/ 5,573	3/ 5,973	1.07	1,859	42	1,901	25	--	1,926	103.6	7.04	322.52
Colo.	2/ 17,012	3/ 18,362	1.08	3,839	149	3,988	63	--	4,051	105.5	8.11	220.62
N. Mex.	2/ 5,404	3/ 5,030	.93	2,025	30	2,055	27	3	2,085	103.0	6.05	414.42
Ariz.	2/ 2,678	3/ 2,267	.85	1,699	8	1,708	12	--	1,720	101.2	3.69	758.63
Utah	2/ 8,827	3/ 6,514	.74	1,268	49	1,317	29	--	1,346	106.1	7.49	206.66
Nev.	1,070	1,079	1.01	257	9	265	--	--	266	103.5	7.91	246.15
Wash.	2/ 17,408	3/ 18,002	1.03	2,655	160	2,815	9	11	2,835	106.8	8.90	157.50
Oreg.	2/ 11,045	3/ 11,262	1.02	2,335	87	2,422	40	7	2,469	105.7	7.70	219.19
Calif.	2/ 15,206	3/ 15,520	1.02	5,039	104	5,143	125	1/	5,268	104.6	6.71	339.46
West.	110,280	111,376	1.01	26,107	864	26,971	387	35	27,393	104.9	7.76	245.95
Alaska	169	169	1.00	27	1	29	--	--	29	104.8	7.82	169.08
Hawaii	1,247	1,246	1.00	177	9	186	8	9	203	114.3	6.83	162.61
P. R.	18,246	19,327	1.06	854	105	959	--	--	959	112.3	5.42	49.61
V. I.	93	93	1.00	14	1	14	--	--	14	105.2	7.58	152.81
Insular	19,755	20,835	1.05	1,072	115	1,187	8	9	1,204	112.3	5.53	57.79
Total 4/	2,357,122	2,564,364	1.09	219,584	24,129	243,713	1,791	120	245,623	111.9	9.41	95.78
Naval Stores	--	3,319	--	454	23	477	--	--	477	105.0	6.79	143.70
Grand Total	2,357,122	2,567,683	1.09	220,038	24,152	244,190	1,791	120	246,100	111.8	9.41	95.85

1/ $500 or less.

2/ Includes farms which participated in manager-type pools and farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms. For number by States, see Table 14.

3/ Includes payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements. For number by States see Table 12.

4/ Excludes Naval Stores.

Totals are rounded from complete figures. Percentages and averages computed from complete figures.

Table 10.--Estimated gross assistance for conservation practices under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1947-1951

State and region	Estimated gross assistance				
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine	1,055	476	889	1,158	1,176
N. H.	417	241	444	578	558
Vt.	800	678	1,275	1,279	1,309
Mass.	768	331	575	706	633
R. I.	74	44	84	93	97
Conn.	483	263	466	598	562
N. Y.	5,833	3,297	5,611	6,262	6,320
N. J.	1,059	558	891	990	929
Pa.	5,358	3,330	6,294	6,365	6,504
N. Atl.	15,847	9,219	16,527	18,029	18,090
Ohio	8,381	3,712	6,779	6,523	6,993
Ind.	7,060	3,431	5,532	6,692	6,943
Ill.	10,693	5,545	10,005	10,684	10,388
Mich.	6,930	2,938	5,407	6,257	6,064
Wis.	8,054	4,159	7,196	7,643	7,476
Minn.	8,335	3,882	7,075	7,790	6,820
Iowa	11,150	5,163	10,363	11,876	11,885
Mo.	11,018	4,729	8,458	11,620	11,081
N. Dak.	6,661	3,037	5,349	5,983	5,777
S. Dak.	5,812	2,812	5,492	6,067	4,358
Nebr.	7,693	3,531	6,655	8,002	7,405
Kans.	8,737	4,331	7,870	8,121	7,063
N. Cent.	100,524	47,271	86,182	97,258	92,255
Del.	489	229	384	438	437
Md.	1,914	888	1,532	1,685	1,696
Va.	4,998	2,796	4,737	5,331	5,412
W. Va.	2,431	1,202	1,997	2,096	2,149
N. C.	7,209	4,038	7,544	8,061	8,291
S. C.	3,554	2,156	3,764	3,972	3,920
Ga.	6,699	3,853	7,522	8,934	9,148
Fla.	2,568	1,260	2,179	2,499	2,469
S. Atl.	29,861	16,423	29,659	33,016	33,523
Ky.	8,368	4,030	6,965	7,795	7,542
Tenn.	7,152	3,925	6,897	7,151	7,103
Ala.	6,190	3,910	7,486	7,525	7,758
Miss.	6,936	3,713	7,256	7,956	7,921
Ark.	5,999	3,023	5,603	6,109	5,916
La.	3,843	2,418	4,027	4,982	5,105
Okla.	7,853	4,505	8,296	9,137	8,908
Tex.	20,190	12,244	19,339	22,793	22,906
S. Cent.	66,531	37,768	65,870	73,447	73,159
Mont.	3,941	2,025	3,602	4,200	3,871
Idaho	2,226	1,027	1,583	1,767	1,556
Wyo.	1,958	880	1,459	2,263	1,926
Colo.	3,997	1,799	3,738	4,041	4,051
N. Mex.	2,612	1,071	1,824	2,172	2,085
Ariz.	1,683	658	1,179	1,701	1,720
Utah	1,284	520	1,175	1,531	1,346
Nev.	429	127	235	269	266
Wash.	3,335	1,448	2,621	2,838	2,835
Oreg.	2,905	1,187	2,223	2,243	2,469
Calif.	6,260	2,331	4,850	5,505	5,268
West	30,631	13,075	24,489	28,529	27,393
Alaska	19	17	32	34	29
Hawaii	82	53	105	191	203
P. R.	557	423	687	1,045	959
V. I.	--	9	22	43	14
Insular	658	502	847	1,314	1,204
Total 1/	244,052	124,257	223,573	251,592	245,623
Naval Stores	695	246	282	414	477
Grand total	244,748	124,503	223,855	252,006	246,100

1/ Excludes Naval Stores.

Data for States for 1936 through 1945 available in Table 10 of the 1949 Statistical Summary; data for 1946 available in Table 10 of the 1950 Statistical Summary. Total data for U. S. and Insular Areas available in Table 6.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 11.--Average amount of assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment in assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1947-1951

State and region	1947		1948		1949		1950		1951	
	Average assistance	Adjustment factor	Average assistance	Adjustment factor	Average assistance	Adjustment factor	Average assistance	Adjustment factor	Average assistance	Adjustment factor
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Maine	98.74	111.1	61.47	117.7	92.24	111.8	130.31	109.7	147.08	107.6
N. H.	73.89	114.5	47.51	119.4	85.08	112.2	104.64	109.5	108.53	109.3
Vt.	71.72	115.2	70.67	116.4	125.94	108.4	132.20	108.1	143.54	107.2
Mass.	92.07	110.4	48.27	118.5	81.42	111.7	97.93	109.6	88.91	111.0
R. I.	81.77	114.0	51.31	120.4	90.51	111.5	98.50	111.7	105.73	109.8
Conn.	93.40	110.5	58.13	119.2	86.48	113.2	106.32	109.3	112.42	108.0
N. Y.	89.10	114.1	54.01	120.2	85.45	114.0	93.48	113.2	95.60	112.8
N. J.	89.67	113.3	49.37	122.2	76.89	115.3	88.70	112.9	97.77	111.2
Pa.	61.77	125.4	49.87	121.1	91.97	114.3	95.64	112.5	97.16	112.6
N. Atl.										
Ohio	51.42	121.4	24.76	131.0	44.64	123.8	55.05	119.6	63.13	117.9
Ind.	51.55	121.5	27.78	132.2	50.44	124.2	64.15	118.7	67.86	117.8
Ill.	62.23	120.5	37.00	129.0	67.40	121.0	76.97	117.9	79.72	117.6
Mich.	57.86	119.3	33.37	127.8	51.97	121.4	56.77	119.8	60.50	118.9
Wis.	54.72	122.8	28.62	132.9	49.65	125.8	53.30	124.3	56.26	123.1
Minn.	64.98	117.8	34.42	129.9	50.30	122.9	60.20	120.1	65.35	118.7
Iowa	61.19	121.1	28.46	133.1	52.64	123.2	57.43	121.1	61.61	120.0
Mo.	78.26	116.0	42.84	127.0	73.48	117.6	94.87	113.8	103.40	112.2
N. Dak.	132.75	108.6	66.79	118.2	102.14	111.8	107.72	111.0	111.05	110.3
S. Dak.	148.94	107.6	92.09	113.6	120.51	110.2	124.67	110.2	119.12	109.6
Nebr.	82.31	115.3	43.84	124.5	72.51	116.1	79.91	114.8	97.15	112.3
Kans.	125.32	109.4	111.72	112.4	150.56	108.6	158.51	108.7	192.47	107.0
N. Cent.										
Del.	85.93	113.5	44.78	122.2	78.61	114.4	98.80	110.9	105.42	111.7
Md.	98.17	111.9	55.00	121.2	88.57	114.2	96.76	112.3	106.68	112.3
Va.	70.84	115.4	42.88	124.0	67.36	115.2	75.60	113.9	76.75	114.0
W. Va.	78.23	114.6	41.20	125.7	58.94	119.8	63.14	118.4	66.76	117.3
N. C.	52.22	117.1	41.08	121.0	69.27	115.4	68.55	115.3	66.86	115.9
S. C.	65.95	116.5	66.56	115.1	69.27	115.5	72.91	114.3	84.23	112.6
Ga.	70.18	113.2	56.36	114.8	83.55	111.6	86.68	111.7	92.26	110.9
Fla.	100.87	102.5	57.05	113.2	87.84	109.5	96.79	108.7	100.85	107.9
S. Atl.										
Ky.	59.63	118.3	30.84	128.8	49.40	122.1	52.80	121.2	54.41	120.8
Tenn.	67.67	115.7	41.18	123.1	66.56	115.7	66.93	115.8	70.54	114.7
Ala.	86.73	111.7	67.92	114.5	103.47	111.1	111.41	110.3	112.28	109.6
Miss.	103.54	112.6	66.70	118.1	106.31	111.3	124.12	109.2	127.20	108.3
Ark.	65.45	114.8	42.48	119.5	64.13	115.1	71.10	113.3	112.60	109.0
La.	115.75	107.2	82.75	110.4	115.59	107.6	140.94	106.1	143.27	106.0
Okla.	106.15	111.8	87.88	115.8	114.62	111.7	114.10	111.5	136.82	109.0
Tex.	142.66	110.1	103.77	113.1	139.10	109.6	165.03	107.9	174.94	106.5
S. Cent.										
Mont.	238.30	104.2	139.57	107.9	219.32	104.3	238.32	104.1	235.88	104.1
Idaho	107.64	111.3	73.30	119.0	104.65	112.2	136.88	109.6	142.06	110.1
Wyo.	268.49	105.5	154.77	111.9	222.28	107.5	342.59	105.1	322.52	103.6
Colo.	161.30	107.4	92.18	113.5	162.22	106.7	195.20	105.6	220.62	105.5
N. Mex.	228.31	105.3	132.49	109.3	186.44	105.7	290.50	105.3	414.42	103.0
Ariz.	542.81	102.1	288.22	104.4	374.64	102.3	766.91	101.3	758.63	101.2
Utah	110.05	113.6	104.25	119.0	149.24	111.3	202.42	108.0	206.66	106.1
Nev.	304.44	102.7	122.36	108.0	191.61	104.2	230.98	103.7	246.15	103.5
Wash.	154.69	106.4	77.37	114.6	130.82	107.4	137.19	107.6	157.50	106.8
Oreg.	168.72	105.7	118.56	108.2	168.49	105.8	182.94	106.3	219.19	105.7
Calif.	237.03	104.6	197.26	108.7	254.19	104.7	321.63	105.2	339.46	104.6
West.										
Alaska	133.04	106.7	122.66	110.2	235.29	102.3	201.69	101.7	169.08	104.8
Hawaii	70.91	107.7	43.98	113.8	128.33	116.6	149.76	110.4	162.61	114.3
P. R.	8.54	126.9	29.15	117.3	24.31	118.3	48.98	111.4	49.61	112.3
V. I.	--	--	146.40	106.0	221.75	102.9	338.05	101.9	152.81	105.2
Insular										
Total 1/	80.71	113.9	49.65	120.1	79.12	114.4	89.43	112.9	95.78	111.9
Naval Stores	189.89	104.5	114.93	105.9	115.14	106.4	135.31	105.3	143.70	105.0
Grand total	80.71	113.9	49.71	120.0	79.15	114.4	89.48	112.9	95.85	111.8

1/ Excludes Naval Stores.

Data for 1938 through 1945 available in Table 11 of the 1948 Statistical Summary; data for 1946 available in Table 11 of the 1950 Statistical Summary.

Table 12.--Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951 1/

State and region	Estimated number of payees in size-of-payment groups of: $1 to 10	10.01 to 20	20.01 to 30	30.01 to 40	40.01 to 60	60.01 to 75	75.01 to 100	100.01 to 150	150.01 to 200	200.01 to 300	300.01 to 400	400.01 to 500	500.01 to 1,000	1,000.01 to 2,000	2,000.01 to 2,500	Total payees
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine	73	566	447	717	1,139	562	903	1,241	798	677	304	218	281	64	7	7,997
N. H.	286	600	541	423	667	428	563	586	407	303	137	96	97	11	1	5,146
Vt.	166	455	652	600	1,131	676	1,069	1,383	1,140	904	423	223	258	41	1	9,122
Mass.	808	1,005	808	689	955	531	614	737	434	302	123	49	57	13	--	7,125
R. I.	51	75	110	72	139	66	91	112	88	60	23	15	17	--	--	919
Conn.	249	551	487	407	616	372	534	627	407	408	178	77	76	13	--	5,002
N. Y. 2/	1,406	3,597	3,762	5,906	9,997	7,194	10,906	12,576	6,239	3,052	860	314	270	24	1	66,104
N. J.	444	858	778	829	1,324	914	1,250	1,472	803	452	166	83	104	22	1	9,500
Pa.	642	3,374	6,026	5,939	11,504	7,846	10,154	11,444	5,319	2,498	1,108	438	569	65	15	66,941
N. Atl.	4,125	11,081	13,611	15,582	27,472	18,589	26,084	30,178	15,635	8,656	3,322	1,513	1,729	253	26	177,856
Ohio	8,519	14,436	13,032	12,329	19,073	11,472	12,600	11,484	4,796	2,044	557	204	195	22	5	110,768
Ind.	4,728	11,408	10,838	11,288	18,842	11,629	14,051	12,132	4,654	1,928	504	146	144	20	7	102,319
Ill.	4,272	10,091	10,277	12,221	23,321	16,131	20,185	21,193	7,953	3,287	807	302	249	19	4	130,312
Mich.	7,328	13,190	13,096	12,378	18,041	10,072	11,008	9,050	3,578	1,558	503	215	187	15	--	100,219
Wis.	6,526	13,097	16,303	17,479	30,647	17,268	17,197	10,879	2,608	668	135	44	31	4	--	132,886
Minn.	3,540	9,024	12,857	13,866	20,107	12,304	13,820	12,047	4,441	1,675	437	153	64	11	11	104,357
Iowa	10,495	25,124	24,338	22,960	34,394	19,992	23,455	21,111	7,520	2,594	586	179	157	17	3	192,925
Mo. 3/	3,168	8,346	9,024	9,511	15,528	9,892	13,187	16,398	11,044	6,604	2,311	967	1,004	163	24	107,171
N. Dak. 4/	774	2,593	3,816	4,148	7,035	5,029	7,311	9,248	5,999	3,665	1,363	515	479	42	2	52,019
S. Dak.	1,665	2,995	3,190	3,458	5,482	3,442	4,250	4,533	2,550	1,818	1,012	698	1,357	128	4	36,582
Nebr. 5/	4,183	7,568	8,404	8,432	10,277	7,134	7,931	8,881	5,327	4,116	1,835	972	1,050	103	5	76,218
Kans.	389	1,240	1,693	1,903	3,686	2,731	4,129	5,964	4,610	4,141	2,244	1,400	2,104	407	58	36,699
N. Cent.	55,587	119,112	126,868	129,973	206,433	127,096	149,124	142,920	65,080	34,098	12,294	5,795	7,021	951	123	1,182,475
Del.	114	251	364	367	645	404	569	685	383	191	80	30	51	11	3	4,148
Md.	191	609	914	1,158	2,391	1,626	2,592	3,139	1,817	934	286	107	137	--	--	15,901
Va.	4,025	8,238	9,345	7,618	11,659	6,514	7,570	7,366	4,064	2,313	893	403	437	62	12	70,519
W. Va.	808	3,651	5,487	4,350	6,288	3,161	3,450	2,655	1,210	701	206	90	116	14	1	32,188
N. C.	10,391	15,933	17,369	14,465	21,112	11,086	12,245	11,046	5,178	2,809	1,050	539	606	139	28	123,996
S. C. 6/	2,290	5,401	6,941	5,799	8,213	3,995	4,348	3,943	2,065	1,498	718	406	686	176	16	46,495
Ga.	4,257	11,223	13,691	11,275	16,200	8,685	10,085	9,703	5,282	3,704	1,771	1,029	1,659	485	105	99,154
Fla.	3,618	3,988	2,828	2,262	2,739	1,514	1,747	1,953	1,204	964	508	277	588	229	65	24,484
S. Atl.	25,694	49,294	56,939	47,294	69,247	36,985	42,606	40,490	21,203	13,114	5,512	2,881	4,280	1,116	230	416,885
Ky.	16,895	18,781	18,290	18,991	25,036	13,042	12,385	9,233	3,512	1,577	478	184	195	17	--	138,616
Tenn.	9,710	12,648	12,538	11,371	16,910	8,768	9,902	9,282	4,577	2,692	1,006	501	637	128	18	100,688
Ala.	2,997	6,668	7,266	7,276	10,888	6,369	7,528	7,795	4,552	3,135	1,467	834	1,611	597	105	69,088
Miss.	2,647	4,857	5,189	6,849	8,732	5,488	7,322	8,758	4,242	3,034	1,551	1,007	1,609	758	229	62,272
Ark.	4,035	5,905	5,452	5,074	6,534	4,561	5,304	5,963	3,718	2,558	1,122	613	1,114	443	144	52,540
La. 7/	2,220	4,150	3,655	3,146	3,696	2,625	2,947	4,021	3,047	2,247	1,311	665	1,253	467	133	35,583
Okla.	3,299	4,786	4,274	5,832	7,527	5,885	6,489	8,893	6,428	5,359	2,658	1,500	1,806	315	57	65,108
Tex. 8/	2,207	7,612	7,964	10,469	17,138	10,914	13,399	18,398	13,628	10,794	5,577	3,699	6,964	1,726	445	130,934
S. Cent.	44,010	65,407	64,628	69,008	96,461	57,652	65,276	72,343	43,704	31,396	15,170	9,003	15,189	4,451	1,131	654,829
Mont.	143	260	365	511	1,177	985	1,686	2,721	2,427	2,320	1,346	843	1,314	266	47	16,411
Idaho 9/	414	1,038	719	1,246	1,306	867	1,079	1,365	1,005	774	407	242	341	80	32	10,915
Wyo. 10/	65	154	188	203	445	334	499	824	792	687	432	303	623	295	101	5,945
Colo. 11/	366	771	777	967	1,682	1,181	1,853	2,824	2,342	2,039	1,103	668	1,307	366	96	18,342
N. Mex. 12/	54	165	182	237	377	263	357	560	445	492	357	253	699	414	154	5,009
Ariz. 13/	19	37	37	37	72	78	83	196	140	176	146	137	435	531	119	2,243
Utah 14/	215	404	416	434	678	444	606	854	644	603	329	225	392	139	26	6,409
Nev.	28	41	42	49	108	82	113	134	136	111	70	39	82	34	10	1,079
Wash. 15/	571	1,051	1,209	1,244	2,130	1,397	2,029	2,705	1,872	1,607	797	429	662	177	81	17,961
Oreg. 16/	335	548	544	644	1,104	762	1,080	1,539	1,175	1,144	620	480	1,074	161	35	11,245
Calif. 17/	88	272	455	561	1,109	1,077	1,244	2,002	1,795	1,975	1,106	1,126	1,712	729	266	15,517
West.	2,298	4,741	4,934	6,133	10,188	7,470	10,629	15,724	12,773	11,928	6,713	4,745	8,641	3,192	967	111,076
Alaska	--	3	1	1	6	10	8	47	65	19	9	--	--	--	--	169
Hawaii	193	238	180	114	124	62	71	77	53	24	17	16	26	22	29	1,246
P. R.	7,588	3,400	2,322	954	2,144	547	760	663	298	194	107	77	154	70	49	19,327
V. I.	--	3	3	7	10	10	7	7	28	9	7	1	1	--	--	93
Insular	7,781	3,644	2,506	1,076	2,284	629	846	794	444	246	140	94	181	92	78	20,835
Total 18/	139,495	253,279	269,486	269,066	412,085	248,421	294,565	302,449	158,839	99,438	43,151	24,031	37,041	10,055	2,555	2,563,956

1/ Excludes 3,319 payees under Naval Stores Program.
2/ Excludes 2 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
3/ Excludes 1 payee operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
4/ Excludes 7 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
5/ Excludes 4 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
6/ Excludes 46 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
7/ Excludes 47 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
8/ Excludes 1 payee operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
9/ Excludes 41 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
10/ Excludes 28 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
11/ Excludes 20 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
12/ Excludes 21 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
13/ Excludes 24 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
14/ Excludes 105 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
15/ Excludes 41 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
16/ Excludes 17 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
17/ Excludes 3 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
18/ Excludes 408 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

Table 13.--Estimated number and cumulative percentage distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program by size-of-payment groups, 1947-1951 1/

Size of payment group	1947	1948 2/	1949 3/	1950 4/	1951 5/
Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1.00 to 20.00	555,138	789,839	516,827	478,476	392,774
20.01 to 40.00	631,850	758,408	651,486	612,928	538,552
40.01 to 60.00	514,704	388,555	478,666	469,759	412,085
60.01 to 100.00	649,369	310,992	579,095	580,303	542,986
100.01 to 150.00	338,217	120,111	279,289	305,847	302,449
150.01 to 200.00	157,882	60,596	136,927	155,554	158,839
200.01 to 300.00	87,708	37,325	84,402	96,814	99,438
300.01 to 400.00	36,252	16,429	37,317	42,078	43,151
400.01 to 500.00	20,134	6/ 20,231	20,949	23,294	24,031
500.01 to 1,000.00	27,197	--	7/ 40,499	35,886	37,041
1,000.01 to 2,000.00	7,965	--	--	9,350	10,055
2,000.01 to 3,000.00	1,548	--	--	8/ 2,429	8/ 2,555
3,000.01 to 4,000.00	390	--	--	--	--
4,000.01 to 5,000.00	186	--	--	--	--
5,000.01 to 10,000.00	269	--	--	--	--
Total	3,028,809	2,502,486	2,825,457	2,812,718	2,563,956

	Percentage				
Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Less than 20.01	18.32	31.56	18.29	17.01	15.32
Less than 40.01	39.19	61.86	41.35	38.80	36.32
Less than 60.01	56.18	77.39	58.29	55.50	52.39
Less than 100.01	77.62	89.82	78.79	76.14	73.57
Less than 150.01	88.79	94.62	88.67	87.01	85.37
Less than 200.01	94.00	97.04	93.52	92.54	91.57
Less than 300.01	96.90	98.53	96.50	95.98	95.45
Less than 400.01	98.09	99.19	97.83	97.48	97.13
Less than 500.01	98.76	6/ 100.00	98.57	98.31	98.07
Less than 1,000.01	99.66	--	7/ 100.00	99.58	99.51
Less than 2,000.01	99.92	--	--	99.91	99.90
Less than 3,000.01	99.97	--	--	8/ 100.00	8/ 100.00
Less than 4,000.01	99.985	--	--	--	--
Less than 5,000.01	99.991	--	--	--	--
Less than 10,000.01	100.000	--	--	--	--

1/ Excludes Naval Stores.
2/ Excludes 150 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
3/ Excludes 302 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
4/ Excludes 449 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
5/ Excludes 408 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.
6/ Payment to payee limited to $500.
7/ Payment to payee limited to $750.
8/ Payment to payee limited to $2500.

Data for 1936 through 1945 available in Table 13 of the 1948 Statistical Summary; data for 1946 available in Table 13 of the 1950 Statistical Summary.

Table 14.--Estimated number of farms in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

State and region	Estimated number of farms in size groups of-												Total farms
	0.1 to 10 acres	10.1 to 20 acres	20.1 to 60 acres	60.1 to 100 acres	100.1 to 220 acres	220.1 to 420 acres	420.1 to 860 acres	860.1 to 1,700 acres	1,700.1 to 4,700 acres	4,700.1 to 8,100 acres	8,100.1 to 38,000 acres	Over 38,000 acres	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine	96	144	801	1,605	3,063	1,660	510	95	22	1	--	--	7,997
N. H.	321	314	929	958	1,527	795	241	51	7	1	--	--	5,144
Vt.	194	253	714	1,073	3,522	2,553	718	82	9	--	1	--	9,119
Mass.	585	773	1,749	1,316	1,768	713	185	29	6	--	--	--	7,124
R. I.	56	68	287	223	202	63	17	3	--	--	--	--	919
Conn.	182	361	1,121	929	1,571	637	164	25	9	2	1	--	5,002
N. Y. 1/	846	1,495	8,446	12,869	28,719	11,197	2,049	169	31	2	--	--	65,823
N. J.	469	745	2,114	1,850	3,103	761	177	25	7	1	1	--	9,253
Pa.	572	1,995	13,434	17,311	26,076	5,563	986	238	33	6	--	--	66,214
N. Atl.	3,321	6,148	29,595	38,134	69,551	23,942	5,047	717	124	13	3	--	176,595
Ohio 2/	1,305	2,270	16,753	28,012	35,379	7,458	1,254	157	25	1	--	--	92,614
Ind. 3/	811	1,910	14,268	23,754	33,206	9,568	1,699	209	43	3	2	--	85,473
Ill.	471	1,560	11,286	23,158	50,119	18,930	3,086	336	50	2	2	--	109,000
Mich.	947	2,720	19,753	29,485	30,858	6,639	936	125	24	1	2	--	91,490
Wis.	651	1,257	11,705	34,053	57,980	13,239	1,427	133	26	1	--	--	120,472
Minn. 4/	132	327	3,824	15,524	49,706	22,007	3,843	385	59	--	--	--	95,807
Iowa	210	566	6,028	27,443	81,164	28,318	3,057	252	21	2	1	--	147,062
Mo. 5/	654	1,244	9,397	19,602	42,124	19,632	5,444	945	174	18	3	--	99,237
N. Dak. 6/	2	3	47	293	4,919	13,284	22,135	8,183	1,628	88	29	3	50,614
S. Dak.	9	19	138	604	6,086	10,606	9,010	3,989	2,247	409	202	6	33,325
Nebr. 7/	42	81	905	5,768	23,726	16,024	8,048	3,320	1,552	272	155	5	59,898
Kans.	86	90	658	2,893	9,474	9,969	6,941	2,555	783	76	40	2	33,567
N. Cent.	5,320	12,047	94,762	210,589	424,741	175,674	66,880	20,589	6,632	873	436	16	1,018,559
Del.	44	90	865	890	1,316	391	108	22	4	1	2	--	3,733
Md.	136	380	2,379	3,119	6,470	2,146	474	77	20	1	--	--	15,202
Va.	2,709	4,221	17,067	13,492	19,137	7,933	2,973	673	159	11	6	1	68,382
W. Va.	2,310	1,967	7,475	6,541	9,232	3,216	1,109	259	55	6	--	--	32,170
N. C.	5,979	9,176	40,566	26,292	25,790	7,768	2,712	688	207	27	2	--	119,207
S. C. 8/	793	2,155	12,576	9,765	11,569	4,823	2,477	919	311	39	22	1	45,450
Ga. 9/	1,906	2,811	19,337	20,633	27,672	12,514	6,240	2,203	851	116	63	5	94,351
Fla. 10/	2,503	2,371	5,077	3,264	4,657	2,520	1,468	764	514	166	241	37	23,582
S. Atl.	16,380	23,171	105,342	83,996	105,843	41,311	17,561	5,605	2,121	367	336	44	402,077
Ky.	5,274	7,034	34,920	33,219	40,736	11,795	3,189	526	91	9	--	--	136,793
Tenn.	4,313	5,794	27,050	23,285	26,362	8,279	2,329	499	119	14	5	--	98,049
Ala. 11/	1,435	2,946	17,505	14,778	16,591	6,928	3,642	1,494	704	93	34	--	66,150
Miss.	1,024	1,779	12,543	13,628	16,902	7,472	3,800	1,616	749	60	24	--	59,597
Ark.	458	1,357	10,855	11,930	15,570	6,077	2,661	933	409	33	12	--	50,295
La. 12/	976	2,206	10,562	6,237	6,690	3,125	1,990	902	439	54	29	5	33,215
Okla.	441	808	4,839	9,469	25,568	12,310	5,879	1,732	617	125	63	3	61,854
Tex. 13/	1,537	2,276	13,760	19,613	39,048	21,765	13,221	5,888	3,934	1,057	1,273	140	123,512
S. Cent.	15,458	24,200	132,034	132,159	187,467	77,751	36,711	13,590	7,062	1,445	1,440	148	629,465
Mont.	14	29	191	477	1,710	2,244	3,293	3,969	3,008	506	395	41	15,877
Idaho 14/	73	161	1,315	2,259	2,637	1,551	1,158	572	217	44	34	3	10,024
Wyo. 15/	16	15	95	292	1,126	880	763	746	908	311	345	48	5,545
Colo. 16/	127	162	609	1,122	2,972	2,951	3,820	3,024	1,732	263	185	25	16,992
N. Mex. 17/	166	181	510	285	631	548	701	585	573	220	373	87	4,860
Ariz. 18/	54	88	224	208	368	328	260	139	126	89	183	104	2,171
Utah 19/	184	277	1,321	1,109	1,428	798	516	344	244	63	60	5	6,349
Nev. 20/	12	31	112	144	249	130	111	104	91	31	41	13	1,069
Wash. 21/	1,045	1,264	3,447	2,164	2,652	1,801	2,026	1,668	1,066	144	77	13	17,367
Oreg. 22/	453	602	1,963	1,690	2,546	1,353	1,017	658	522	128	89	7	11,028
Calif. 23/	731	1,231	3,478	2,038	2,716	1,796	1,284	914	686	171	143	15	15,203
West	2,875	4,041	13,265	11,788	19,035	14,380	14,949	12,723	9,173	1,970	1,925	361	106,485
Alaska	2	4	11	25	111	10	6	--	--	--	--	--	169
Hawaii	521	219	239	54	79	43	27	5	17	8	23	12	1,247
P. R.	8,085	3,527	4,111	973	848	367	232	56	37	4	6	--	18,246
V. I.	12	15	11	10	13	12	11	6	3	--	--	--	93
Insular	8,620	3,765	4,372	1,062	1,051	432	276	67	57	12	29	12	19,755
Total 24/	51,974	73,372	379,370	477,728	807,688	333,490	141,424	53,291	25,169	4,680	4,169	581	2,352,936

1/ Excludes 2 farms operated by pool managers and 45 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
2/ Excludes 3 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
3/ Excludes 9 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
4/ Excludes 4 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
5/ Excludes 1 farm operated by pool manager.
6/ Excludes 7 farms operated by pool managers.
7/ Excludes 1 farm operated by pool manager and 2 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
8/ Excludes 46 farms operated by pool managers and 131 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
9/ Excludes 1 farm receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
10/ Excludes 6 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
11/ Excludes 4 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
12/ Excludes 47 farms operated by pool managers and 81 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
13/ Excludes 1 farm operated by pool manager.
14/ Excludes 37 farms operated by pool managers and 119 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
15/ Excludes 28 farms operated by pool managers.
16/ Excludes 20 farms operated by pool managers.
17/ Excludes 21 farms operated by pool managers and 523 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
18/ Excludes 24 farms operated by pool managers and 483 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
19/ Excludes 104 farms operated by pool managers and 2,374 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
20/ Excludes 1 farm receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.
21/ Excludes 8 farms operated by pool managers and 33 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment.
22/ Excludes 17 farms operated by pool managers.
23/ Excludes 3 farms operated by pool managers.
24/ Excludes 367 farms operated by pool managers, 3,789 farms under pooling agreements receiving no individual payment and 30 farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms.

Table 15.--Estimated gross assistance per farm in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951 1/

State and region	Estimated gross assistance per farm in size groups of:												Average assistance per farm-all sizes
	0.1 to 10 acres	10.1 to 20 acres	20.1 to 60 acres	60.1 to 100 acres	100.1 to 220 acres	220.1 to 420 acres	420.1 to 860 acres	860.1 to 1,700 acres	1,700.1 to 4,700 acres	4,700.1 to 8,100 acres	8,100.1 to 38,000 acres	Over 38,000 acres	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine	35.94	45.86	68.29	88.12	127.13	196.30	325.28	628.01	601.41	1,439.00	--	--	145.26
N. H.	37.35	40.40	57.94	72.42	115.12	181.57	280.49	386.29	242.00	173.00	--	--	108.32
Vt.	24.34	35.23	52.53	77.87	123.61	187.62	296.35	461.50	420.00	--	243.00	--	142.96
Mass.	24.75	36.19	57.23	81.12	111.95	164.81	266.34	461.34	1,015.83	--	--	--	88.92
R. I.	19.82	33.40	58.59	114.99	153.52	222.76	276.71	444.67	--	--	--	--	105.46
Conn.	17.94	24.59	45.62	76.95	131.60	214.44	364.86	619.00	725.44	1,121.50	124.00	--	112.42
N. Y.	22.69	34.84	50.82	71.31	97.37	138.90	223.48	400.48	638.65	197.50	--	--	95.95
N. J.	14.64	25.19	48.23	80.55	123.09	224.80	421.65	638.16	818.29	1,455.00	1,455.00	--	100.38
Pa.	20.48	22.71	47.56	76.33	114.86	187.50	299.08	415.62	689.00	957.83	--	--	97.83
N. Atl.	23.12	29.85	50.15	75.69	109.41	166.52	274.92	460.17	641.87	880.92	607.33	--	102.14
Ohio	16.99	24.23	37.91	58.16	88.50	144.28	256.45	514.06	928.72	2,283.00	--	--	75.32
Ind.	13.61	19.23	35.14	57.76	89.36	151.07	256.71	526.78	974.26	1,330.67	2,267.50	--	81.08
Ill.	15.69	19.67	35.19	57.60	94.50	148.66	233.92	451.38	858.70	1,111.50	1,729.50	--	93.96
Mich.	17.02	26.86	38.73	54.61	80.16	127.88	218.89	342.65	361.25	247.00	111.00	--	66.06
Wis.	11.28	17.25	29.61	45.87	67.48	99.01	145.62	307.54	494.85	86.00	--	--	61.61
Minn.	16.20	25.23	33.96	43.43	63.32	94.31	159.40	283.64	1,014.93	--	--	--	71.17
Iowa	13.32	92.25	31.56	50.27	71.20	127.51	212.57	430.13	619.38	1,324.00	2,389.00	--	80.17
Mo.	24.87	32.87	50.04	69.33	99.59	150.77	244.88	418.62	752.00	1,091.61	440.67	--	110.06
N. Dak.	11.00	36.00	37.09	31.33	45.34	67.90	111.64	192.05	325.61	456.57	757.31	616.67	114.06
S. Dak.	16.33	34.84	40.88	47.34	60.78	78.53	117.43	210.53	368.86	528.17	615.10	875.00	129.34
Nebr.	43.79	27.23	44.36	60.41	86.80	125.86	170.42	233.30	302.53	388.25	602.48	1,360.00	121.71
Kans.	36.28	60.24	83.26	106.16	142.60	185.50	257.92	388.12	592.08	681.39	1,196.00	550.00	206.06
N. Cent.	16.99	27.14	37.33	55.15	80.86	123.77	167.15	253.38	395.86	509.41	686.62	937.50	89.77
Del.	22.39	32.42	54.12	87.16	125.97	201.23	371.43	475.77	1,483.00	2,255.00	1,495.50	--	116.40
Md.	22.84	32.22	47.99	75.17	115.42	178.58	293.76	495.88	612.10	249.00	--	--	110.77
Va.	16.74	21.70	35.97	56.54	86.32	142.31	248.69	416.74	443.74	1,284.64	1,420.00	2,300.00	79.12
W. Va.	19.59	25.33	35.19	51.94	78.29	122.28	202.23	297.87	553.38	539.83	--	--	66.80
N. C.	18.43	25.13	40.55	61.49	90.70	150.53	231.09	446.77	877.05	1,317.78	296.50	--	69.32
S. C.	11.62	16.14	31.65	51.50	80.00	114.72	273.26	509.06	854.80	966.28	1,142.55	250.00	85.75
Ga.	21.86	26.79	37.69	49.34	72.06	150.46	250.26	459.10	747.11	933.75	1,393.90	405.00	96.96
Fla.	14.44	21.87	34.93	50.58	76.13	131.03	239.53	398.20	538.67	695.96	1,015.57	1,647.30	104.70
S. Atl.	17.82	23.70	37.85	56.16	84.09	143.30	248.27	445.51	697.42	863.71	1,100.62	1,489.20	83.20
Ky.	13.21	18.95	29.44	43.75	65.99	110.08	184.34	372.72	618.22	403.67	--	--	54.93
Tenn.	13.16	21.36	36.81	57.43	88.31	152.00	275.07	484.40	817.29	1,149.86	816.00	--	72.41
Ala.	18.89	27.19	44.65	67.33	99.22	175.89	322.78	609.84	965.64	1,360.72	1,987.26	--	116.54
Miss.	31.32	38.34	48.46	64.78	95.36	173.50	341.06	666.40	1,155.95	1,797.37	2,232.12	--	132.54
Ark.	19.88	30.30	44.98	65.38	93.75	167.42	346.62	673.60	1,110.26	1,956.70	2,028.50	--	117.10
La.	32.09	44.25	64.87	92.86	133.20	236.75	414.06	697.75	1,115.68	1,426.30	1,807.14	900.00	153.58
Okla.	29.88	46.26	58.05	78.91	108.84	190.31	239.32	375.28	508.49	958.38	878.08	666.67	141.50
Tex.	45.14	61.06	67.81	84.10	118.96	187.66	282.49	425.03	620.67	846.54	1,067.91	1,469.00	183.46
S. Cent.	19.96	29.77	43.93	63.74	96.30	170.49	288.42	503.03	764.44	975.99	1,122.74	1,433.51	115.38
Mont.	57.64	88.76	83.88	88.87	118.68	143.57	173.94	255.17	361.79	499.46	705.59	1,370.88	242.39
Idaho	38.08	58.93	82.35	96.69	126.18	166.37	227.89	299.31	390.69	700.36	698.65	1,783.33	150.59
Wyo.	55.56	69.00	93.97	106.02	158.34	220.58	268.45	336.25	466.89	629.18	1,000.51	1,381.77	342.83
Colo.	48.98	66.38	89.84	113.27	162.56	185.63	208.54	286.74	443.27	591.85	759.72	1,242.00	234.72
N. Mex.	85.70	125.66	178.61	322.38	331.21	306.51	320.74	385.08	605.02	741.86	977.42	1,534.48	422.84
Ariz.	67.19	121.74	254.37	423.29	599.45	926.39	1,046.39	1,170.35	871.46	849.43	1,213.57	1,746.39	786.58
Utah	64.42	80.64	102.42	154.71	187.68	237.32	305.44	434.74	503.10	615.51	733.90	1,180.00	207.45
Nev.	46.33	60.81	94.57	120.53	149.04	261.73	290.84	423.98	430.79	418.13	614.78	759.62	248.03
Wash.	43.38	59.89	85.46	139.69	174.58	181.72	188.24	230.44	349.46	587.82	861.47	1,335.62	162.08
Oreg.	72.70	96.41	118.61	151.43	201.34	265.16	315.56	375.48	480.38	732.19	579.60	921.43	219.58
Calif.	75.65	113.21	179.61	270.75	356.95	437.87	518.78	591.05	725.63	804.17	1,080.77	1,313.33	338.28
West.	60.70	87.76	123.18	160.99	203.67	242.68	260.44	318.73	447.43	630.10	891.72	1,477.41	253.29
Alaska	92.50	143.50	128.64	149.16	174.34	203.50	214.17	--	--	--	--	--	169.08
Hawaii	24.89	47.70	86.64	97.74	166.00	286.58	536.30	689.00	1,211.06	1,496.50	1,500.96	2,166.67	149.03
P. R.	16.39	25.40	42.17	78.53	141.58	315.96	551.06	1,008.39	1,318.51	1,468.00	1,973.33	--	52.54
V. I.	61.92	94.53	111.64	163.70	168.46	192.50	190.09	239.67	385.33	--	--	--	152.81
Insular	16.98	27.10	45.00	81.97	147.21	307.01	527.90	915.72	1,237.35	1,487.00	1,598.69	2,166.67	60.10
Total	20.95	30.48	43.86	62.01	90.31	145.51	223.11	356.47	546.60	735.60	971.61	1,466.49	103.58

1/ Excludes data for farms which participated in manager-type pools and farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms. For number by States, see Table 14.

Table 16.-- Estimated gross assistance per acre of farm land, in specified size-of-farm groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951 1/

State and region	Estimated average assistance per acre of farm land in size-of-farm groups												Average assistance per acre farm land All sizes
	0.1 to 10 acres	10.1 to 20 acres	20.1 to 60 acres	60.1 to 100 acres	100.1 to 220 acres	220.1 to 420 acres	420.1 to 860 acres	860.1 to 1,700 acres	1,700.1 to 4,700 acres	4,700.1 to 8,100 acres	8,100.1 to 38,000 acres	Over 38,000 acres	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine	6.37	3.25	1.81	1.17	0.84	0.65	0.54	0.52	0.20	0.24	--	--	0.72
N. H.	6.35	2.75	1.48	.92	.73	.58	.45	.31	.08	.03	--	--	.65
Vt.	4.19	2.43	1.36	1.01	.80	.61	.48	.37	.14	--	0.01	--	.64
Mass.	4.14	2.42	1.43	1.02	.70	.52	.42	.36	.32	--	--	--	.72
R. I.	3.50	2.36	1.55	1.52	1.02	.74	.46	.37	--	--	--	--	1.05
Conn.	3.39	1.86	1.29	1.09	.93	.76	.65	.55	.26	.20	.01	--	.81
N. Y.	4.00	2.45	1.34	.94	.64	.46	.37	.33	.21	.03	--	--	.60
N. J.	2.71	1.87	1.34	1.12	.86	.78	.73	.55	.28	.25	.07	--	.87
Pa.	3.81	1.69	1.33	1.07	.80	.65	.52	.36	.24	.17	--	--	.81
N. Atl.	4.10	2.14	1.36	1.03	.74	.56	.46	.39	.22	.15	.03	--	.70
Ohio	3.01	1.72	1.01	.77	.59	.48	.43	.43	.31	.38	--	--	.61
Ind.	2.42	1.37	.94	.77	.60	.50	.43	.44	.32	.22	.11	--	.59
Ill.	2.77	1.39	.93	.76	.62	.49	.39	.37	.28	.18	.08	--	.57
Mich.	2.95	1.86	1.01	.71	.52	.42	.36	.28	.12	.04	2/	--	.56
Wis.	2.01	1.23	.79	.61	.45	.33	.24	.26	.17	.01	--	--	.44
Minn.	2.88	1.79	.90	.58	.42	.31	.27	.24	.34	--	--	--	.37
Iowa	2.36	6.53	.84	.67	.47	.42	.35	.36	.21	.22	.11	--	.47
Mo.	4.36	2.31	1.32	.91	.66	.50	.40	.34	.25	.18	.02	--	.56
N. Dak.	2.00	2.63	1.03	.43	.31	.23	.19	.17	.11	.08	.04	0.01	.18
S. Dak.	3.20	2.70	1.19	.69	.44	.29	.21	.19	.13	.10	.03	.01	.17
Nebr.	8.25	2.06	1.26	.86	.62	.45	.30	.21	.11	.07	.03	.02	.28
Kans.	6.78	4.50	2.33	1.49	1.00	.65	.45	.34	.21	.12	.06	.01	.46
N. Cent.	3.00	1.91	.99	.73	.54	.42	.29	.22	.14	.09	.03	.02	.40
Del.	4.40	2.55	1.59	1.28	.93	.74	.68	.44	.55	.41	.08	--	.84
Md.	3.89	2.20	1.23	.96	.74	.57	.47	.40	.20	.04	--	--	.68
Va.	2.89	1.50	.93	.73	.56	.46	.40	.34	.14	.21	.06	.06	.51
W. Va.	3.46	1.79	.93	.69	.52	.40	.33	.25	.18	.09	--	--	.49
N. Car.	3.29	1.79	1.09	.82	.61	.50	.39	.37	.29	.22	.01	--	.63
S. Car.	2.30	1.28	.94	.77	.59	.43	.51	.47	.32	.18	.06	2/	.50
Ga.	3.88	1.91	1.01	.66	.48	.50	.42	.38	.25	.16	.06	.01	.43
Fla.	2.93	1.77	1.06	.77	.58	.50	.46	.38	.20	.13	.05	.02	.18
S. Atl.	3.23	1.72	1.02	.76	.57	.48	.42	.38	.24	.15	.06	.02	.45
Ky.	2.34	1.34	.78	.58	.44	.37	.31	.31	.21	.06	--	--	.45
Tenn.	2.26	1.47	.95	.74	.57	.49	.44	.39	.26	.19	.04	--	.58
Ala.	3.43	1.97	1.22	.92	.68	.60	.55	.52	.33	.23	.09	--	.57
Miss.	5.79	2.84	1.34	.90	.66	.60	.59	.58	.40	.31	.11	--	.60
Ark.	3.60	2.19	1.22	.89	.64	.57	.59	.57	.38	.33	.10	--	.61
La.	5.92	3.27	1.79	1.28	.92	.82	.72	.60	.39	.25	.09	.02	.69
Okla.	5.38	3.33	1.57	1.07	.73	.64	.40	.32	.17	.16	.04	.01	.49
Tex.	8.98	4.86	2.02	1.26	.89	.70	.53	.40	.23	.16	.06	.02	.29
S. Cent.	3.57	2.14	1.19	.87	.66	.59	.50	.44	.27	.18	.06	.02	.43
Mont.	11.70	7.15	2.54	1.34	.90	.54	.33	.24	.14	.09	.04	.02	.14
Idaho	7.47	4.63	2.42	1.42	.93	.61	.42	.28	.14	.13	.04	.01	.36
Wyo.	11.25	5.56	2.85	1.61	1.20	.84	.51	.32	.18	.12	.05	.02	.13
Colo.	9.24	5.01	2.54	1.60	1.15	.66	.37	.25	.16	.10	.04	.02	.21
N. Mex.	23.51	13.79	7.35	6.64	3.41	1.58	.83	.50	.31	.19	.07	.01	.10
Ariz.	14.23	10.31	8.08	6.72	4.76	3.68	2.08	1.16	.35	.17	.07	.01	.07
Utah	12.66	6.34	3.02	2.28	1.38	.87	.56	.40	.19	.11	.04	.01	.34
Nev.	9.42	4.96	2.89	1.84	1.14	1.00	.56	.40	.16	.08	.03	.01	.10
Wash.	7.75	4.28	2.29	1.87	1.17	.61	.32	.19	.12	.10	.04	.02	.25
Oreg.	14.49	7.68	3.55	2.26	1.50	.99	.59	.35	.18	.14	.03	.01	.37
Calif.	14.60	8.74	5.20	3.92	2.58	1.58	.94	.53	.26	.15	.05	.02	.52
West.	11.67	6.75	3.57	2.34	1.49	.89	.48	.29	.17	.12	.05	.01	.19
Alaska	15.42	9.90	3.35	1.94	1.13	.66	.35	--	--	--	--	--	1.09
Hawaii	4.54	3.48	2.37	1.34	1.13	.98	.92	.59	.41	.26	.07	.02	.11
P. R.	3.05	1.89	1.18	1.10	.99	1.10	.96	.88	.46	.26	.10	--	.97
V. I.	11.09	6.75	2.99	2.19	1.13	.64	.32	.20	.13	--	--	--	.48
Insular	3.15	2.01	1.25	1.14	1.02	1.07	.92	.79	.43	.26	.08	.02	.43
Total	3.79	2.20	1.18	0.83	0.61	0.50	0.39	0.32	0.20	0.14	0.05	0.01	0.38

1/ Excludes data for farms which participated in manager-type pools and farms receiving no payment because maximum payment to individual made on other farms. For number by states, see Table 14.

2/ 0.005 or less.

Table 17.--Number of payees making assignments of payments as security for funds advanced for crop production under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1938-1951

State and region	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine.....	1,340	1,322	2,378	2,238	1,683	35	--	1	43	66	20	34	50	48
N. H.....	14	3	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vt.....	199	90	484	154	67	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Mass.....	19	11	4	7	4	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
R. I.....	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Conn.....	29	21	14	5	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
N. Y.....	780	3,699	2,509	1,210	432	93	--	--	--	--	4	--	191	4
N. J.....	15	39	116	59	47	9	11	--	--	1	--	--	--	3
Pa.....	132	1,630	8,298	9,195	3,971	743	--	--	--	125	--	--	--	--
N. Atl..	2,529	6,815	13,805	12,870	6,206	889	11	1	43	194	24	34	241	56
Ohio.....	294	260	694	1,618	278	43	8	42	--	2	5	3	--	3
Ind.....	108	184	1,699	885	322	235	78	197	148	1	--	207	204	171
Ill.....	214	1,851	3,433	2,497	1,650	296	25	--	--	13	--	--	--	--
Mich.....	32	432	1,370	54	1,512	11	2	1	--	2	--	1	--	--
Wis.....	66	8,774	14,132	12,033	8,118	4,910	4,697	12,694	1,572	1,419	17	51	41	24
Minn.....	375	3,174	3,794	5,029	2,581	--	141	1,290	89	21	3	50	20	8
Iowa.....	434	823	1,521	1,414	965	17	--	3	--	10	--	32	33	77
Mo.....	3,546	7,490	16,794	11,429	12,282	5,768	1,803	710	276	1,025	121	1,561	508	834
N. Dak....	6,622	14,717	20,545	19,143	10,553	2,136	187	456	213	167	41	98	157	95
S. Dak....	9,154	27,731	22,364	21,990	9,947	--	1,027	--	267	134	101	130	90	28
Nebr.....	1,401	11,628	13,684	19,238	10,583	1,420	414	229	133	30	13	17	81	27
Kans.....	8,182	14,430	10,340	9,963	5,198	388	250	58	40	34	2	7	46	21
N. Cent..	30,428	91,494	110,370	105,293	63,989	15,224	8,632	15,680	2,738	2,858	303	2,157	1,180	1,288
Del.....	29	40	47	36	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Md.....	8	83	313	364	419	71	2	3	2	--	--	--	--	--
Va.....	223	346	546	436	69	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
W. Va.....	97	1,089	1,756	1,947	1,093	165	34	15	27	7	2	3	5	--
N. Car....	3,017	4,522	7,747	13,612	5,765	1,542	745	172	53	171	11	1,000	167	--
S. Car....	9,100	11,490	12,478	14,400	5,190	1,264	24	--	4	--	--	11	1	--
Ga.....	35,700	37,130	26,185	17,600	2,960	413	1,030	55	264	676	98	38	--	--
Fla.....	500	1,030	794	400	560	72	221	126	6	1	1	6	4	3
S. Atl..	48,674	55,730	49,866	48,795	16,058	3,528	2,056	371	356	855	112	1,058	177	3
Ky.....	16,077	28,780	29,829	30,452	19,598	8,386	3,058	1,002	1,860	294	848	22	1	--
Tenn.....	5,475	20,172	71,161	24,239	8,339	2,980	730	543	101	69	613	31	383	2
Ala.....	58,300	82,600	84,582	47,700	13,010	1,873	2,380	1,802	1,407	21	176	63	26	6
Miss.....	43,700	72,610	99,488	66,200	17,040	3,886	1,295	48	19	11	288	1,768	1,843	111
Ark.....	17,900	28,740	41,607	27,200	10,000	8,245	1,270	247	914	1,766	164	914	913	115
La.....	15,400	17,510	32,815	27,200	9,800	4,431	956	318	208	21	4	35	36	25
Okla.....	5,800	8,030	12,556	9,100	1,950	1,614	475	302	218	81	10	27	50	246
Tex.....	23,400	39,310	61,641	55,500	25,450	13,594	5,882	2,784	1,114	344	183	171	270	339
S. Cent..	186,052	297,752	433,679	287,591	105,187	45,009	16,046	7,046	5,841	2,607	2,286	3,031	3,522	844
Mont.....	1,211	1,306	1,787	1,927	1,082	517	582	323	169	--	23	115	348	111
Idaho.....	48	145	147	180	153	50	114	65	9	9	3	2	16	13
Wyo.....	418	645	682	700	532	349	702	357	334	175	55	181	344	196
Colo.....	693	1,191	1,210	1,520	286	243	343	129	43	30	20	47	210	164
N. Mex....	345	1,192	1,720	1,642	841	83	327	278	337	145	26	179	26	34
Ariz.....	923	1,452	1,389	1,209	754	541	99	131	119	269	229	598	518	351
Utah.....	--	29	31	121	193	144	77	52	26	18	--	5	--	5
Nev.....	2	6	15	13	9	2	21	9	12	44	--	1	18	15
Wash.....	194	556	460	370	298	126	97	47	2	1	--	--	7	1
Oreg.....	448	657	934	1,075	654	54	312	135	46	39	667	391	318	202
Calif.....	919	1,477	3,343	3,125	2,434	1,083	83	163	18	58	87	80	86	75
West....	5,201	8,656	11,718	11,882	7,236	3,192	2,757	1,689	1,115	788	1,110	1,599	1,891	1,167
Alaska....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	13	2	4
P. R.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	657	--
V. I.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1
Insular..	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	13	664	5
Total...	272,884	460,447	619,438	466,431	198,676	67,842	29,502	24,787	10,093	7,302	3,838	7,892	7,675	3,363

Table 18.--Distribution of credit earned by specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

State and region	Distribution of credit earned by -							
	Inorganic materials	Protective and green manure crops	Mechanical practices primarily for erosion control	Drainage	Irrigation	Pasture and range	Forestry	All other	Total
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine	930	14	62	9	1	11	24	67	1,116
N. H.	459	9	4	6	1/	2	6	32	518
Vt.	1,159	1	7	14	--	7	27	52	1,266
Mass.	441	81	1	4	1/	2	2	59	591
R. I.	76	8	1/	1/	1/	1/	--	5	90
Conn.	479	83	2	6	2	1	1	7	580
N. Y.	5,564	231	64	156	3	47	74	168	6,308
N. J.	745	461	39	25	--	36	2	22	1,331
Pa.	4,938	203	242	182	--	292	34	86	5,978
N. Atl.	14,791	1,092	422	402	6	398	170	498	17,778
Ohio	5,452	737	90	787	--	124	50	61	7,301
Ind.	5,768	499	163	667	--	250	30	74	7,451
Ill.	9,381	735	1,016	66	--	225	4	26	11,452
Mich.	2,933	1,683	108	1,022	--	37	96	343	6,222
Wis.	6,679	348	693	281	--	374	69	1,101	9,543
Minn.	1,637	3,002	377	616	--	181	72	824	6,709
Iowa	6,110	2,979	1,986	597	--	221	4	13	11,911
Mo.	6,958	1,124	631	392	--	1,740	1	200	11,045
N. Dak.	87	912	4,132	146	4	217	128	22	5,648
S. Dak.	96	1,654	859	110	6	1,394	83	57	4,259
Nebr.	383	1,846	3,633	75	127	1,165	63	58	7,349
Kans.	1,424	559	2,739	54	86	1,338	3	477	6,679
N. Cent.	46,906	16,079	16,426	4,811	223	7,265	603	3,256	95,569
Del.	298	134	--	29	--	14	1/	--	475
Md.	1,416	141	27	69	--	2	7	20	1,683
Va.	5,206	609	26	77	--	611	3	1	6,533
W. Va.	1,751	34	5	36	--	27	6	--	1,859
N. C.	4,261	1,184	58	213	--	1,409	22	10	7,157
S. C.	957	976	50	203	2	1,211	10	72	3,481
Ga.	3,659	4,619	46	27	1	3,140	90	43	11,624
Fla.	3,055	600	5	27	1	1,191	39	400	5,318
S. Atl.	20,604	8,296	217	681	3	7,606	177	546	38,130
Ky.	4,346	2,123	70	147	--	4,764	3	97	11,551
Tenn.	3,759	1,968	148	19	--	2,649	18	70	8,631
Ala.	3,469	3,108	91	83	--	732	22	136	7,641
Miss.	3,457	1,247	28	286	--	2,275	92	11	7,398
Ark.	1,563	1,534	71	421	160	1,850	13	9	5,621
La.	1,356	975	39	473	153	1,389	77	354	4,816
Okla.	1,886	2,230	1,870	4	--	2,394	1/	78	8,462
Tex.	3,831	2,573	4,227	270	1,002	9,525	39	44	21,510
S. Cent.	23,668	15,758	6,545	1,703	1,315	25,578	264	799	75,630
Mont.	194	326	2,067	85	325	585	2	178	3,763
Idaho	97	150	101	84	514	210	1/	342	1,499
Wyo.	82	105	400	84	299	885	3	29	1,888
Colo.	144	146	2,095	46	893	837	1	82	4,243
N. Mex.	27	2	642	1	588	838	--	15	2,113
Ariz.	89	7	233	--	1,179	406	--	3	1,917
Utah	77	5	132	60	612	351	1/	50	1,287
Nev.	18	2	9	28	213	95	--	15	380
Wash.	437	194	644	197	389	491	1	424	2,776
Oreg.	398	214	382	449	465	338	1	216	2,464
Calif.	741	146	514	430	2,648	1,298	9	355	6,141
West	2,304	1,297	7,219	1,465	8,125	6,334	18	1,710	28,472
Alaska	3	1	1/	--	--	2	--	21	27
Hawaii	5	3	19	9	5	98	1/	100	240
P. R.	474	51	15	8	--	136	1	189	874
V. I.	--	--	1	--	--	13	--	--	13
Insular	483	55	35	17	5	249	1	310	1,155
Total	108,754	42,577	30,863	9,079	9,678	47,429	1,233	7,120	256,733

1/ $500 or less.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 19.--Percentage distribution of credit earned by specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

State and region	Percentage distribution of credit earned by -							
	Inorganic materials	Protective and green manure crops	Mechanical practices primarily for erosion control	Drainage	Irrigation	Pasture and range	Forestry	All other
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine	83.29	1.23	5.52	0.82	0.07	0.95	2.11	6.01
N. H.	88.59	1.77	.85	1.11	.04	.36	1.08	6.20
Vt.	91.58	.08	.51	1.11	--	.52	2.10	4.10
Mass.	74.55	13.75	.23	.75	.08	.33	.38	9.93
R. I.	84.39	9.32	.08	.18	.11	.35	--	5.57
Conn.	82.60	14.25	.34	.95	.26	.17	.23	1.20
N. Y.	88.21	3.66	1.02	2.47	.05	.74	1.18	2.67
N. J.	55.97	34.66	2.93	1.89	--	2.74	.14	1.67
Pa.	82.60	3.40	4.05	3.04	--	4.89	.58	1.44
N. Atl.	83.20	6.14	2.37	2.26	.04	2.24	.95	2.80
Ohio	74.67	10.10	1.24	10.78	--	1.70	.68	.83
Ind.	77.41	6.70	2.18	8.95	--	3.35	.41	1.00
Ill.	81.91	6.42	8.87	.58	--	1.96	.03	.23
Mich.	47.14	27.04	1.74	16.42	--	.60	1.55	5.51
Wis.	69.98	3.64	7.26	2.94	--	3.91	.73	11.54
Minn.	24.41	44.75	5.61	9.18	--	2.70	1.06	12.29
Iowa	51.30	25.01	16.68	5.01	--	1.86	.03	.11
Mo.	62.99	10.18	5.71	3.55	--	15.75	.01	1.81
N. Dak.	1.54	16.14	73.17	2.58	.08	3.84	2.26	.39
S. Dak.	2.24	38.83	20.17	2.59	.15	32.73	1.95	1.34
Nebr.	5.22	25.12	49.43	1.01	1.72	15.85	.86	.79
Kans.	21.32	8.37	41.01	.80	1.28	20.03	.05	7.14
N. Cent.	49.08	16.83	17.19	5.03	.23	7.60	.63	3.41
Del.	62.71	28.12	--	6.15	--	2.99	.03	--
Md.	84.17	8.37	1.58	4.11	--	.13	.44	1.20
Va.	79.70	9.31	.39	1.18	--	9.36	.04	.02
W. Va.	94.18	1.83	.28	1.92	--	1.44	.35	--
N. C.	59.53	16.55	.81	2.98	--	19.68	.31	.14
S. C.	27.50	28.03	1.44	5.84	.05	34.80	.28	2.06
Ga.	31.48	39.74	.40	.23	1/	27.01	.77	.37
Fla.	57.44	11.29	.09	.51	.02	22.40	.72	7.53
S. Atl.	54.03	21.76	.57	1.79	.01	19.95	.46	1.43
Ky.	37.63	18.38	.61	1.27	--	41.24	.03	.84
Tenn.	43.55	22.81	1.72	.21	--	30.69	.21	.81
Ala.	45.41	40.67	1.19	1.08	--	9.58	.29	1.78
Miss.	46.74	16.85	.39	3.87	--	30.75	1.24	.16
Ark.	27.81	27.29	1.26	7.50	2.84	32.92	.23	.15
La.	28.15	20.24	.80	9.83	3.19	28.84	1.59	7.36
Okla.	22.29	26.36	22.10	.04	--	28.29	1/	.92
Tex.	17.81	11.97	19.65	1.25	4.66	44.28	.18	.20
S. Cent.	31.29	20.84	8.65	2.25	1.74	33.82	.35	1.06
Mont.	5.16	8.65	54.95	2.27	8.63	15.55	.06	4.73
Idaho	6.45	10.00	6.75	5.64	34.31	14.02	1/	22.83
Wyo.	4.36	5.58	21.20	4.47	15.83	46.87	.14	1.55
Colo.	3.39	3.43	49.37	1.08	21.04	19.73	.03	1.93
N. Mex.	1.26	.08	30.38	.07	27.83	39.65	--	.73
Ariz.	4.65	.39	12.13	--	61.52	21.17	--	.14
Utah	5.99	.40	10.26	4.64	47.51	27.28	.02	3.90
Nev.	4.65	.45	2.42	7.32	56.09	25.03	--	4.04
Wash.	15.73	7.00	23.19	7.10	14.01	17.67	.04	15.26
Oreg.	16.17	8.70	15.50	18.24	18.86	13.72	.04	8.77
Calif.	12.07	2.37	8.37	7.00	43.13	21.13	.14	5.79
West.	8.09	4.55	25.35	5.15	28.54	22.25	.06	6.01
Alaska	11.85	3.57	.01	--	--	7.41	--	77.16
Hawaii	2.27	1.05	8.01	3.85	2.11	40.79	.12	41.80
P. R.	54.27	5.86	1.74	.88	--	15.56	.09	21.60
V. I.	--	--	4.06	--	--	95.94	--	--
Insular	41.84	4.74	3.03	1.47	.44	21.54	.09	26.85
Total	42.36	16.59	12.02	3.54	3.77	18.47	0.48	2.77

1/ 0.005 or less.

Percentages are computed from complete figures.

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-1 - Summary

State and region	Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Credit value: Total	Credit value: Amount per agreement	Credit value: Amount per farm	Portion of pooling agreement credit value by practice groups: Mechanical erosion control	Drainage	Irrigation	Pasture and range	Weed control
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
N. Y.	3	51	3	17	2,847	949	56	--	97.23	--	2.77	--
N. Atl.	3	51	3	17	2,847	949	56	--	97.23	--	2.77	--
Mich.	1	3	1	3	139	139	46	--	100.00	--	--	--
Mo.	2	18	2	9	3,216	1,608	179	--	100.00	--	--	--
N. Dak.	3	49	9	5	9,452	1,050	193	--	100.00	--	--	--
Nebr.	2	6	2	3	1,902	951	317	92.43	7.57	--	--	--
Kans.	13	149	36	4	17,054	474	114	80.39	13.85	--	5.76	--
N. Cent.	21	225	50	4	31,763	635	141	48.70	48.21	--	3.09	--
Del.	1	6	3	2	531	177	88	--	100.00	--	--	--
N. C.	5	130	19	7	13,550	713	104	--	100.00	--	--	--
S. C.	9	343	71	5	36,861	519	107	--	100.00	--	--	--
S. Atl.	15	479	93	5	50,942	548	106	--	100.00	--	--	--
Ala.	1	8	1	8	3,085	3,085	386	--	100.00	--	--	--
Miss.	22	508	126	4	91,689	728	180	--	99.30	--	.70	--
Ark.	7	87	16	5	14,332	896	165	--	100.00	--	--	--
La.	26	463	103	4	56,984	553	123	--	100.00	--	--	--
Tex.	6	220	73	3	62,765	860	285	--	14.52	85.03	.45	--
S. Cent.	62	1,286	319	4	228,855	717	178	--	76.28	23.32	.40	--
Mont.	13	83	20	4	36,353	1,818	438	1.36	67.30	31.34	--	--
Idaho	12	309	67	5	52,449	783	170	26.94	20.25	52.81	--	--
Wyo.	14	516	70	7	51,010	729	99	3.27	16.19	80.54	--	--
Colo.	21	929	82	11	51,736	631	56	.11	6.38	93.51	--	--
N. Mex.	9	583	26	22	52,103	2,004	89	81.03	--	18.97	--	--
Ariz.	9	676	39	17	106,112	2,721	157	84.77	--	12.81	2.42	--
Utah	25	3,982	113	35	129,380	1,145	32	6.23	1.51	91.77	.23	.26
Nev.	6	172	14	12	30,301	2,164	176	.19	9.58	90.23	--	--
Wash.	3	52	13	4	4,502	346	87	--	50.82	49.18	--	--
Oreg.	28	822	108	8	117,896	1,092	143	27.52	43.77	28.30	.41	--
Calif.	8	294	13	23	22,361	1,720	76	56.25	15.75	22.83	5.17	--
West.	148	8,418	565	15	654,203	1,158	78	30.83	16.65	51.78	.69	.05
Total	249	10,459	1,030	10	968,610	940	93	22.42	36.39	40.49	0.67	0.03

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices

State and region	Terraces: Standard and broad-base: Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Terraces, ditches, and dikes: Diversion and spreader: Areas included: Counties	Areas included: Farms	Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Number	Number	Number	1,000 lin. ft.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Kans.	2	4	2	9	225	4	8	4	98	59
N. Cent.	2	4	2	9	225	4	8	4	98	59
Idaho	--	--	--	--	--	2	13	2	1,025	13,916
Ariz.	--	--	--	--	--	3	28	4	3,784	5,749
Utah	--	--	--	--	--	2	21	2	63	191
West.	--	--	--	--	--	7	62	8	4,872	19,856
Total	2	4	2	9	225	11	70	12	4,970	19,915

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices - continued

State and region	Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Earth moved					Mechanical protection of outlets and flumes in gullies				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Kans.....	4	23	11	33,867	2,237	--	--	--	--	--
N. Cent.	4	23	11	33,867	2,237	--	--	--	--	--
Utah.....	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	1	2	1,080
Oreg.....	1	4	1	7,727	693	--	--	--	--	--
West....	1	4	1	7,727	693	1	4	1	2	1,080
Total...	5	27	12	41,594	2,930	1	4	1	2	1,080

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices - continued

State and region	Dams for erosion control, storage type							
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent				Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures 1/	Earth moved	Concrete used	Structures with pipe	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Dollars
Nebr.....	1	2	1	1	15,648	--	1	1,758
Kans.....	8	94	12	12	78,814	6	9	11,144
N. Cent.	9	96	13	13	94,462	6	10	12,902
N. Mex....	3	56	3	3	141,372	--	--	14,469
Ariz.....	5	436	18	196	768,540	--	1	76,974
West....	8	492	21	199	909,912	--	1	91,443
Total...	17	588	34	212	1,004,374	6	11	104,345

1/ Includes all structures for which assistance was given with respect to earth, concrete, or pipe.

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices - continued

State and region	Dams for erosion control, checks: Rock and brush						Riprap				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent		Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures	Rock		Counties	Farms		Exposed surface	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Sq. yds.	Dollars
Mont.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	12	1	495	495
Idaho.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	9	3	320	212
Colo.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	27	1	120	60
N. Mex....	3	56	3	2	2,405	2,504	3	68	5	534	267
Ariz.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	125	9	14,460	7,230
Utah.....	1	205	1	6	40	60	6	132	7	13,821	6,733
Nev.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	116	58
Oreg.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	14	1	12	12
West....	4	261	4	8	2,445	2,564	16	390	28	29,878	15,067
Total...	4	261	4	8	2,445	2,564	16	390	28	29,878	15,067

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices - continued

State and region	Channel clearance					Sod waterways and terrace outlets established: Seeding or sodding				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	1,000 Sq.ft.	Dollars
Kans.....	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	2	89	44
N. Cent.	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	2	89	44
N. Mex....	1	22	4	24,932	24,978	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.....	5	111	14	86,614	31,572	1	4	1	110	58
Calif.....	2	185	2	119,200	11,513	--	--	--	--	--
West....	8	318	20	230,746	68,063	1	4	1	110	58
Total...	8	318	20	230,746	68,063	2	8	3	199	102

A-2 - Mechanical erosion control practices - continued

State and region	Mechanical protection of outlet channels and flumes in gullies					Levees				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures		Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin.ft.	Dollars
Wyo.....	1	66	1	3	1,666	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.....	1	5	1	1	115	--	--	--	--	--
Calif.....	--	--	--	--	--	1	13	1	6,411	1,065
West....	2	71	2	4	1,781	1	13	1	6,411	1,065
Total...	2	71	2	4	1,781	1	13	1	6,411	1,065

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-3 - Drainage practices

State and region	Open farm drainage ditches					Enclosed farm drains				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
N. Y.	1	45	1	15,993	2,500	1	4	1	85	268
N. Atl.	1	45	1	15,993	2,500	1	4	1	85	268
Mich.	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	186	139
Mo.	2	18	2	29,239	3,216	--	--	--	--	--
N. Dak.	3	49	9	161,474	9,452	--	--	--	--	--
Nebr.	1	4	1	2,055	144	--	--	--	--	--
Kans.	4	20	7	33,729	2,362	--	--	--	--	--
N. Cent.	10	91	19	226,497	15,174	1	3	1	186	139
Del.	1	6	3	5,311	531	--	--	--	--	--
N. C.	5	130	19	135,501	13,550	--	--	--	--	--
S. C.	9	343	71	307,177	36,861	--	--	--	--	--
S. Atl.	15	479	93	447,989	50,942	--	--	--	--	--
Ala.	1	8	1	30,850	3,085	--	--	--	--	--
Miss.	22	500	122	1,019,121	91,045	--	--	--	--	--
Ark.	7	87	16	179,139	14,332	--	--	--	--	--
La.	26	463	103	712,780	56,984	--	--	--	--	--
Tex.	4	21	5	40,394	3,922	1	27	9	837	5,190
S. Cent.	60	1,079	247	1,982,284	169,368	1	27	9	837	5,190
Mont.	7	30	7	233,007	24,464	--	--	--	--	--
Idaho	6	51	10	103,600	9,516	3	12	4	187	1,015
Wyo.	3	48	12	82,598	8,260	--	--	--	--	--
Colo.	3	20	4	134,228	3,250	1	2	1	16	49
Utah	4	34	5	24,379	1,950	--	--	--	--	--
Nev.	1	35	2	29,018	2,902	--	--	--	--	--
Wash.	2	16	4	14,652	1,469	2	16	3	224	819
Oreg.	19	393	47	424,597	42,498	5	59	15	5,082	7,420
Calif.	3	53	4	31,642	3,522	--	--	--	--	--
West.	48	680	95	1,077,721	97,831	11	89	23	5,509	9,303
Total	134	2,374	455	3,750,484	335,815	14	123	34	6,617	14,900

A-3 - Drainage practices - continued

State and region	Sump wells					Tide gate grains				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Idaho	1	8	2	2	89	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.	--	--	--	--	--	3	17	3	4	1,684
West.	1	8	2	2	89	3	17	3	4	1,684
Total	1	8	2	2	89	3	17	3	4	1,684

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-4 - Irrigation practices

State and region	Irrigation ditches, laterals, and dikes: Earth					Lining ditches				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Mont.....	8	34	9	36,118	3,611	2	20	2	41	165
Idaho.....	6	115	15	65,766	6,551	--	--	--	--	--
Wyo.....	13	313	43	151,914	15,191	1	6	2	51	581
Colo.....	12	403	35	193,237	15,543	--	--	--	--	--
N. Mex....	3	132	5	5,522	884	1	75	3	92	623
Ariz.....	3	34	3	16,830	1,683	2	14	3	202	1,384
Utah.....	10	845	17	121,273	7,276	8	941	24	820	10,385
Nev.....	5	124	10	164,949	16,495	1	10	1	609	6,720
Oreg.....	8	281	14	86,833	9,531	1	113	1	13	131
Calif.....	1	5	1	32,596	2,500	--	--	--	--	--
West....	69	2,286	152	875,038	79,265	16	1,179	36	1,828	19,989
Total...	69	2,286	152	875,038	79,265	16	1,179	36	1,828	19,989

A-4 - Irrigation practices - continued

State and region	Dams and reservoirs for irrigation (new)								
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent					Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures 1/	Earth moved	Concrete used	Structures with pipe	Structures with gates	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Number	Dollars
Mont.....	1	2	1	1	2,609	--	1	--	276
Idaho.....	1	5	2	2	65,587	39	2	--	8,415
Colo.....	1	8	1	1	88,619	--	--	--	8,862
N. Mex....	1	45	1	1	2,452	--	--	--	245
Ariz.....	1	30	2	2	24,180	275	--	--	5,170
Utah.....	3	146	4	6	317,626	44	2	7	26,218
Oreg.....	4	12	5	8	14,378	92	8	--	2,466
Calif.....	1	2	1	1	7,719	--	--	--	733
West....	13	250	17	22	523,170	450	13	7	52,385
Total...	13	250	17	22	523,170	450	13	7	52,385

1/ Includes all structures for which assistance was given with respect to earth, concrete, pipe, or gates.

A-4 - Irrigation practices - continued

State and region	Drops, chutes, gates, weirs, checks, and similar structures					Flumes				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Structures	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Tex.....	1	27	9	46	188	--	--	--	--	--
S. Cent.	1	27	9	46	188	--	--	--	--	--
Mont.....	4	16	4	5	292	1	8	1	159	187
Idaho.....	7	47	11	71	965	--	--	--	--	--
Wyo.....	11	201	15	40	3,765	4	73	6	23	2,105
Colo.....	17	492	35	122	12,256	2	9	2	2	139
N. Mex....	6	450	14	41	2,419	--	--	--	--	--
Ariz.....	3	101	4	50	1,771	--	--	--	--	--
Utah.....	23	2,712	73	752	22,694	3	126	4	26	481
Nev.....	3	95	6	126	3,169	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.....	6	180	9	49	1,268	1	18	1	2	22
West....	80	4,294	171	1,256	48,599	11	234	14	212	2,934
Total...	81	4,321	180	1,302	48,787	11	234	14	212	2,934

Table 20.-- Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-4 - Irrigation practices - continued

State and region	Siphons, pipes, and culverts					Lining irrigation dams				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Tex.	2	143	49	4,472	53,183	--	--	--	--	--
S. Cent.	2	143	49	4,472	53,183	--	--	--	--	--
Mont.	4	8	4	315	2,798	--	--	--	--	--
Idaho	8	120	35	2,019	11,428	--	--	--	--	--
Wyo.	7	229	15	346	19,442	--	--	--	--	--
Colo.	13	617	29	762	11,577	--	--	--	--	--
N. Mex.	4	283	8	143	5,714	--	--	--	--	--
Ariz.	5	128	6	123	3,586	--	--	--	--	--
Utah	19	1,804	47	2,491	39,929	1	86	1	1	691
Nev.	2	87	5	28	957	--	--	--	--	--
Wash.	1	20	6	410	2,214	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.	5	168	12	1,008	10,622	--	--	--	--	--
Calif.	2	26	2	336	1,871	--	--	--	--	--
West.	70	3,490	169	7,981	110,138	1	86	1	1	691
Total	72	3,633	218	12,453	163,321	1	86	1	1	691

A-4 - Irrigation practices - continued

State and region	Dams and reservoirs for irrigation (improved)								
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent					Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures 1/	Earth moved	Concrete used	Structures with pipe	Structures with gates	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Cu. yds.	Number	Number	Dollars
Utah	2	59	2	2	32,981	432	1	1	6,766
West.	2	59	2	2	32,981	432	1	1	6,766
Total	2	59	2	2	32,981	432	1	1	6,766

1/ Includes all structures for which assistance was given with respect to earth, concrete, pipe, or gates.

A-4 - Irrigation practices - continued

State and region	Irrigation ditches: Rock					Leveling land for irrigation				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Cu. yds.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Mont.	1	2	1	2,670	4,005	1	9	1	4	60
Idaho	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	29	342
Utah	2	413	2	2,861	4,291	--	--	--	--	--
Oreg.	3	147	3	16,710	9,324	--	--	--	--	--
West.	6	562	6	22,241	17,620	2	12	2	33	402
Total	6	562	6	22,241	17,620	2	12	2	33	402

Table 20.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefit under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1951

A-5 - Pasture and range

State and region	Dams and reservoirs for livestock water							Fencing pastures				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent			Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms		Structures 1/	Earth moved	Structures with pipe		Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Cu.yds.	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
N. Y.	1	2	1	1	790	--	79	--	--	--	--	--
N. Atl.	1	2	1	1	790	--	79	--	--	--	--	--
Kans.	3	6	3	3	8,035	1	983	--	--	--	--	--
N. Cent.	3	6	3	3	8,035	1	983	--	--	--	--	--
Miss.	4	8	4	4	6,442	--	644	--	--	--	--	--
Tex.	1	2	1	1	2,825	--	282	--	--	--	--	--
S. Cent.	5	10	5	5	9,267	--	926	--	--	--	--	--
Ariz.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	2,560	1,152
Utah	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	6	1	480	292
Oreg.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	1	1,200	480
West.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	12	3	4,240	1,924
Total	9	18	9	9	18,092	1	1,988	3	12	3	4,240	1,924

1/ Includes all structures for which assistance was given with respect to earth, concrete, or pipe.

A-5 - Pasture and range - continued

State and region	Eradication of competitive plants and shrubs					Wells for livestock water					
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value	Areas included		Agreements	Structures	Unit	Credit value
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms				
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Lin.ft.	Dollars
Ariz.	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	1	471	1,413
Calif.	1	10	2	3,460	1,157	--	--	--	--	--	--
West.	1	10	2	3,460	1,157	1	3	1	1	471	1,413
Total	1	10	2	3,460	1,157	1	3	1	1	471	1,413

A-6 - Weed control

State and region	Weed control, by chemicals: 2,4-D, 100 percent parent acid, equivalent				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Credit value
	Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Utah	2	393	4	248	343
West.	2	393	4	248	343
Total	2	393	4	248	343

Table 21.--Number of counties in which the 1951 Agricultural Conservation Program operated; and the number of Production and Marketing Administration county committees, county and community committeemen, by States, 1952

State and region	Counties	County committees	County committeemen	Community committeemen
	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine	16	16	48	384
N. H.	10	10	30	192
Vt.	14	14	42	546
Mass.	13	13	39	348
R. I.	5	5	15	54
Conn.	8	8	24	258
N. Y.	57	57	171	1,941
N. J.	20	20	60	246
Pa.	67	67	201	2,160
N. Atl.	210	210	630	6,129
Ohio	88	88	264	3,858
Ind.	92	92	276	2,913
Ill.	102	99	297	4,476
Mich.	84	80	240	3,111
Wis.	71	71	213	3,360
Minn.	90	89	267	4,254
Iowa	100	100	300	4,812
Mo.	114	114	342	3,531
N. Dak.	53	53	159	1,146
S. Dak.	67	67	201	1,584
Nebr.	93	84	252	3,663
Kans.	105	105	315	3,438
N. Cent.	1,059	1,042	3,126	40,146
Del.	3	3	9	69
Md.	23	23	69	708
Va.	99	99	297	1,299
W. Va.	55	55	165	879
N. C.	100	100	300	4,164
S. C.	46	46	138	1,296
Ga.	159	159	477	3,498
Fla.	66	65	195	378
S. Atl.	551	550	1,650	12,291
Ky.	120	120	360	2,232
Tenn.	95	95	285	3,837
Ala.	67	67	201	2,208
Miss.	82	82	246	2,376
Ark.	75	75	225	2,775
La.	64	64	192	1,305
Okla.	77	77	231	2,070
Tex.	254	254	762	4,305
S. Cent.	834	834	2,502	21,108
Mont.	56	56	168	942
Idaho	43	43	129	519
Wyo.	23	23	69	441
Colo.	55	55	165	627
N. Mex.	31	31	93	408
Ariz.	14	14	42	63
Utah	29	29	87	429
Nev.	17	13	39	--
Wash.	39	39	117	906
Oreg.	36	36	108	684
Calif.	57	57	171	762
West	400	396	1,188	5,781
Alaska	1/ 3	--	--	--
Hawaii	1/ 4	--	--	--
P. R.	1/ 9	--	--	--
V. I.	1/ 3	--	--	--
Insular	19	--	--	--
Total	3,073	3,032	9,096	85,455

1/ Administrative areas defined by PMA offices.

INDEX

Page

Assistance
- Amount of funds used for nondeductible services furnished by county committees, by States, 1951....94
- Amount of funds used under PMA-SCS 5% agreements, by States, 1951....94
- Assignments, number of payees making, by States, 1938-1951....102
- Average amount of assistance per payee, 1936-1951....91
- Average amount of assistance per payee, by States, 1947-1951....96
- Gross, by States, 1947-1951....95
- Gross, 1936-1951....91
- Gross, Naval Stores Program, by States, 1936-1951....90
- Net, by States, 1951....94
- Payees, number of, by size-of-payment groups, by States, 1951....97
- Payees, number of, and percentage distribution by size-of-payment groups, 1947-1951....98
- Per acre of farm land, by size-of-farm groups, by States, 1951....101
- Per farm, by size-of-farm groups, by States, 1951....100
- Small payment increase:
  - Adjustment factor, by States, 1947-1951....96
  - Amount, by States, 1951....94
  - Average amount per payee, by States, 1951....94

Counties with 1951 Program, committeemen and county associations
- Community committeemen, number of, by States....112
- Counties, number of, with 1951 Program....112
- County committeemen, number of, by States....112
- County committees, number of, by States....112

Participation
- Acreages:
  - Cropland, by States, 1950 and 1951....93
  - Cropland, by years, 1936 through 1951....91
  - Farm land, by States, 1950 and 1951....92
  - Noncrop open pasture and range, by States, 1950 and 1951....93
- Farms:
  - Number, by States, 1950 and 1951....92
  - Number, by years, 1936 through 1951....91
  - Number, by size-of-farm groups, by States, 1951....99
- Naval Stores....90
- Payees:
  - Number, by States, 1951....94
  - Number, by years, 1936 through 1951....91

Pooling Agreements
- Summary....105
  - Mechanical erosion control practices....105,106,107
  - Drainage practices....108
  - Irrigation practices....109,110
  - Pasture and range practices....111
  - Weed control....111

Practices, Conservation
- Credit value of practices:
  - Distribution of credit earned, by practice groups, by States, 1951....103
  - Percentage distribution of credit earned, by practice groups, by States, 1951....104
- Practices performed, summary, 1951....1,2,3,4,5
- Practices performed, extent, number of counties in which performed, number of farms performing credit rate, credit value, percent credit value is of total credit, by States, by practices, 1951:
  - Boron....10
  - Channel clearance....44
  - Clearing land....77
  - Coffee pulp applied to coffee trees....85
  - Coffee grove fertilizer....11
  - Contouring:
    - Close-sown crops....26
    - Furrowing....35
    - Intertilled crops....25
    - Listing cropland....35
    - Orchards and vineyards....29
    - Pitting....35
    - Stripcropping....27
    - Tillage operations on pasture....36

Page

- Controlled application of irrigation water....58
- Controlling competitive plants on pasture and range....71
- Crop residue management:
  - Leaving stalks or stubble....37
  - Stubble mulch....37
- Cross-slope farming:
  - Close-sown crops....27
  - Intertilled crops....26
  - Stripcropping....28
- Crowning or corrugating land to improve drainage....49
- Dams or reservoirs:
  - Erosion control, checks and drops - summary....41
  - Erosion control, storage type - summary (improved)....40
  - Erosion control, storage type - summary (new)....38
  - Irrigation - summary (improved)....54
  - Irrigation - summary (new)....51
  - Livestock - summary (improved)....65
  - Livestock - summary (new)....62
- Deep plowing irrigated cropland....58
- Deferred grazing....60
- Ditches:
  - Constructed to prevent soil wash....44
  - Constructed with barrier protection....32
  - Drainage, open ditch....47
  - Irrigation....50
  - Spreader and diversion....24
- Drainage:
  - Summary....46
    - Crowning or corrugating land to improve drainage....49
    - Enclosed drains....48
    - Open ditches....47
    - Removal of brush prior to ditching....49
    - Sump wells....49
    - Tide gate drains....49
- Erosion control dams, checks and drops....41,42
- Erosion control dams, storage type (improved)....40,41
- Erosion control dams, storage type (new)....38,39
- Fencing:
  - Summary....85
    - Permanent cover....22
    - Range and pasture....61
    - Woodland....76
- Field stripcropping (stripcropping not on contour)....28
- Firebreaks or fire lanes for woodland....76
- Fireguards on range land....70
- Flumes in gullies....32
- Grazing land management....60
- Green manure and protective crops:
  - Green manure and cover, summary....12
    - Alfalfa....16
    - Broomcorn....19
    - Clover, alsike (green manure only)....16
    - Clover, red (green manure only)....16
    - Clover, sweet....15
    - Legumes, summer....14
    - Legumes, winter....13
    - Lespedeza, annual....18
    - Miscellaneous....19
    - Ryegrass, domestic....18
    - Small grains....17
    - Sorghums....19
    - Sown corn....19
    - Sudan grass....19
  - Increased acreages of biennial and perennial legumes and grasses....22
  - Permanent cover on land subject to erosion:
    - Summary....20
      - Kudzu....20
      - Lespedeza, perennial....20
      - Mixtures, legumes and perennial grasses....21
  - Perennial cover in orchards....21
  - Permanent cover maintained in orchards....21
- Gypsum or sulphur....10

INDEX

Page

Improving a stand of forest trees....75
Increased acreages of range and pasture grasses and legumes for seed....72,73
Irrigation dams and reservoirs (improved)....54,55
Irrigation dams and reservoirs (new)....51,52,53
Irrigation ditches....50
Irrigation drops, chutes, and gates....57
Irrigation flumes....57

Land clearing....77
Land leveling (irrigation)....55
Leaving stalks or stubble....37
Levees....45
Liming materials....6
Lining earthen reservoirs....84
Lining irrigation ditches....56
Livestock dams or reservoirs (improved)....65,66
Livestock dams or reservoirs (new)....62,63,64

Maintaining trees and shrubs in windbreaks....75
Materials, application of:
- Basic slag....8
- Boron....10
- Coffee pulp....85
- Coffee grove fertilizer....11
- Gypsum or sulphur....10
- Liming materials....6
- Minor elements....11
- Mulching materials to orchards, etc....84
- Nitrogen....86
- Organic manuring....86
- Phosphate, total....7
- Pineapple plants, shredded....86
- Potash....9
- Rock phosphate....8
- Sugarcane mill refuse....86
- Superphosphate, acid....8
- Minor elements:
  - Copper....11
  - Magnesium....11
  - Manganese....11
  - Zinc....11

Mowing weeds in pastures....71
Mulching materials, orchards, etc....84
Mulching blow land....44

Naval Stores:
- Cupping, eleven-inch (virgin faces)....88
- Cupping, eleven-inch (continuation)....88
- Cupping, nine-inch (virgin faces)....87
- Cupping, nine-inch (continuation)....87
- Cupping, restricted (virgin faces)....88
- Cupping, restricted (continuation)....88
- Cupping, selective (virgin faces)....89
- Cupping, selective (continuation)....89
- Cupping, ten-inch (virgin faces)....87
- Cupping, ten-inch (continuation)....87
- Pilot plant tests....89
- Recupping, selective (virgin faces)....89
- Recupping, selective (continuation)....89

Nitrogen....86

Organic manuring....86

Phosphate:
- Acid....8
- Basic slag....8
- Colloidal....8
- Rock....8
- Total....7

Page

Pineapple plants, applied to pineapple fields....86
Pipe lines for livestock water....68
Potash....9
Protecting summer fallow....33
Protecting outlet channels, sodding vegetative cover....32
Protection of outlets, mechanical....32

Reclamation of eroded land....45
Removal of brush prior to ditching....49
Riprap....43
Rock barriers constructed for bench terraces....43

Seeding hay crops....86
Seeding pastures:
- Artificial....59
- Natural, by deferred grazing....60

Siphons and pipe for irrigation....58
Small pasture management....61
Sod waterways and terrace outlets:
- Summary....29
  - Seeding or sodding....30
  - Earth moved....31

Springs and seeps....67
Stock trails....70
Stone wall and hedgerow removal....33
Storage tank for livestock water....69
Stripcropping:
- Contour....27
- Cross-slope....28
- Field....28

Stubble mulch....37
Subsoiling:
- Regular....34
- Rotary....34

Sump wells....49
Supplemental storage for livestock water....69
Sugarcane mill refuse....86

Terraces:
- Diversion....24
- Coffee tree....25
- Spreader....24
- Standard....23

Tide gate drains....49
Timber stand improvement....75
Tree planting....74
Tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion:
- Summary....35
  - Contour listing, pitting, chiseling or furrowing....35
  - Deep plowing sandy cropland....36
  - Emergency listing....35
  - Pit cultivation....36

Vegetative barriers to control erosion....43

Watersheds, artificial, for livestock water....69
Weed control:
- Summary - chemical and tillage....78
  - Chemical....79,80,81,82,83
  - Tillage....79

Wells for livestock water (deepened)....68
Wells for livestock water (new)....67

☆U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1952 O - 230591

B 3 2 8 8

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY